

# **Animal tissues, Organs, and Organ systems**

These practice questions can be used by students and teachers and is suitable for GCSE AQA Biology topic Questions 8641

Level: GCSE AQA Biology 8641

**Subject: Biology** 

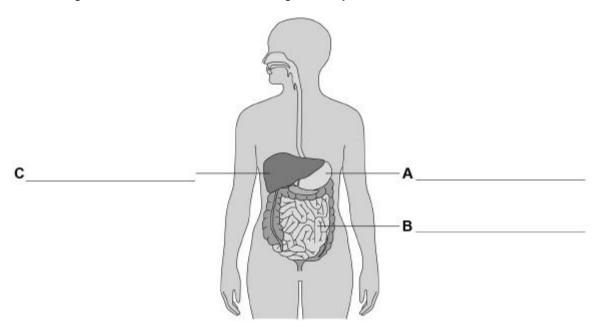
**Exam board: GCSE AQA** 

**Topic: Animal tissues, Organs, and Organ systems** 



#### Q1.

The diagram below shows the human digestive system.



(a) Label organs A, B and C.

(3)

(b) Complete the sentences.

Choose the answers from the box.

catalyse	denatured	digest	energise
excreted	ingested	insoluble	soluble

Digestion is the process of breaking down large food molecules into smaller

molecules that are \_\_\_\_\_\_.

Enzymes help to break down food because they

\_\_\_\_\_

chemical reactions.

If the temperature of an enzyme gets too high, the enzyme is

\_\_\_\_·

(3)

(c) Protease is an enzyme.

Protease breaks down protein.



What is protein broken down into? Tick one box. Amino acids Fatty acids Glucose Glycerol (1) (d) Why is protein needed by the body? (1) (e) Which organ in the human digestive system produces protease? Tick one box. Gall bladder Large intestine Liver Stomach (1) (f) Describe how you would test a sample of food to show it contains protein. Give the reason for any safety precautions you would take.



					(4)
Complete the sente	ence.				
Choose the answe	r from the box.				
fat	fibre	minerals	vitamins		
Obsaity ass be say	and by a diat big	h :-			
Obesity can be cau	ised by a diet nig	n in		·	
					(1)
Complete the sente	ance				
Complete the sente	,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,				
Choose the answe	r from the box.				
ckin cancar	type 1 dish	otos 4	ma 2 diabatas		
skin cancer	type 1 diabe	eres ()	pe 2 diabetes		
Obesity is a risk fac	ctor for		·		
•					(1)
					\·\

(g)

(h)



(Total 15 marks)

(3)

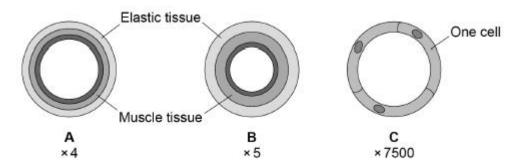
## Q2.

This question is about the circulatory system.

(a) Draw **one** line from each blood component to its function.

Blood Component	Function
	Destroys microorganisms
Platelet	Helps the blood to clot
Red blood cell	Transports glucose around the body
White blood cell	Transports oxygen around the body
	Transports urea
	·

(b) The diagram below shows cross sections of the three main types of blood vessel found in the human body. Each blood vessel is drawn to the scale shown.



Which blood vessel has the smallest diameter?

Tick one box.



c)	Which blood vessel in the figure above is	an artery?	
	Give <b>one</b> reason for your answer.		
	Blood vessel:		
	Reason:		
ab	<b>le 1</b> gives information about the blood flow	in two people.	
	Table 1		
Pei	rson	Blood flow through the coronary arteries in cm³ / minute	
<b>\</b> -	does <b>not</b> have coronary heart disease	250	
3 –	has coronary heart disease	155	
	Calculate the difference in blood flow bet		on <b>B</b> .
	<u> </u>	ween person <b>A</b> and pers	
<b>B</b> – d)	Calculate the difference in blood flow bet	ween person <b>A</b> and pers	cm <sup>3</sup> / minute



(1)

Bive your answer	in dm <sup>3</sup> .	
<del></del>		

Coronary heart disease can be treated by:

- inserting a stent
- using a Coronary Artery Bypass Graft (CABG).

**Table 2** gives information about each method.

Table 2

	Stent	CABG
Procedure	The patient is awake during the procedure. A small cut is made in the skin. A wire mesh is inserted into the coronary artery via a blood vessel in the arm or leg.	The patient is not awake during the procedure.  The chest is cut open.  A section of blood vessel from the arm or leg is removed. It is used to create a new channel for blood to bypass the blockage in the coronary artery.
When procedure is	When only one blockage is present	When multiple blockages are present



recommended		
Time spent in hospital after procedure	2-3 hours	at least 7 days
Recovery time after procedure	7 days	12 weeks
Risk of heart attack during procedure	1%	2%
Chance of failure within one year	40%	5%

e <u>'</u>							
	Give <b>two</b> a	dvantages	of using a s	stent inst	tead of CAE	3G.	
	1.						
	2.						
	Give <b>two</b> a	dvantages	of using CA	ABG inst	ead of a ste	ent.	
	 Give <b>two</b> ad	dvantages	of using CA	ABG inst	ead of a ste	ent.	
		dvantages	of using CA	ABG inst	ead of a ste	ent.	
		dvantages	of using CA	ABG inst	ead of a ste	ent.	
		dvantages	of using CA	ABG inst	ead of a ste	ent.	
	1.	dvantages	of using CA	ABG inst	ead of a ste	ent.	
	1.	dvantages	of using CA	ABG inst	ead of a ste	ent.	
	1.	dvantages	of using CA	ABG inst	ead of a ste	ent.	

For more help, please our website www.exampaperspractice.co.uk



#### Q3.

Earthworms are small animals that live in soil. Earthworms have no specialised gas exchange system and absorb oxygen through their skin.

Cell			
Cell	Percenta	ige of oxygen	
The tab	ble below shows i	nformation about	four
F	Respiration		
(	Osmosis		
[	Diffusion		
F	Active transport		
Т	ick <b>one</b> box.		
(a) W	Vhat is the name	of the process in	whic
	0 ,		_

Call	Percentage of oxygen				
Cell	Outside cell	Inside cell			
Α	9	8			
В	12	8			
С	12	10			
D	8	12			

(b) Which cell has the smallest difference in percentage of oxygen between the outside and the inside of the cell?

Tick **one** box.

Α	В	С	D

(1)

(c) Which cell will oxygen move **into** the fastest?

Tick **one** box.



he earthw	orm uses enzymes to digest dead plants.
lany plant	s contain fats or oils.
Vhich type	of enzyme would digest fats?
arthworm	s move through the soil.
his move	ment brings air into the soil.
	s decay faster in soil containing earthworms compared with soil <b>no</b> earthworms.
Explain wh	y.



When earthworms reproduce, a sperm cell from one earthworm fuses with an egg cell from a different earthworm.
Name the process when an egg cell and a sperm cell fuse.
Some types of worm reproduce by a process called fragmentation.
In fragmentation, the worm separates into two or more parts. Each part grows into a new worm.
What type of reproduction is fragmentation?

# Q4.

Table 1 shows information about some food components in cow's milk.

Table 1

	Value per 500 cm <sup>3</sup>	Recommended Daily Allowance (RDA) for a typical adult
Energy in kJ	1046	8700
Fat in g	8.4	70.0
Salt in g	0.5	6.0
Calcium in mg	605	1000
Vitamin B-12 in µg	4.5	2.4

(a) How much **more** milk would a typical adult have to drink to get their RDA for calcium compared with the amount of milk needed to get their RDA for vitamin



	Values a of mills	O 100 3
	Volume of milk =	Cm <sup>2</sup>
	tudent could test cow's milk to show wheth ent types of carbohydrate.	er it contains
	tudent could test cow's milk to show wheth ent types of carbohydrate.	er it contains
		er it contains
protein and differe		er it contains
protein and difference		er it contains
protein and differe		er it contains
protein and difference		er it contains
protein and difference		er it contains



<del></del>	
	<del></del>

A scientist investigated the effect of bile on the breakdown of fat in a sample of milk.

(6)

The scientist used an indicator that is colourless in solutions with a pH lower than 10, and pink in solutions with a pH above 10.

This is the method used.

- 1. Add 1 drop of bile to a test tube and one drop of water to a second test tube.
- 2. Add the following to each test tube:
  - 5 cm³ of milk
  - 7 cm<sup>3</sup> of sodium carbonate solution (to make the solution above pH 10)
  - 5 drops of the indicator
  - 1 cm³ of lipase.
- 3. Time how long it takes for the indicator in the solutions to become colourless.

The results are shown in **Table 2**.

Table 2



	Time taken for the indicator to become colourless in seconds
Solution with bile	65
Solution without bile	143

	son why the mea	surement of				
		surement of				
	son why the mea	surement of				
	son why the mea	surement of				
	son why the mea	surement of				
	son why the mea	surement of				
pecome colo	son why the mea	surement of naccurate.	f the time t	aken for the	e indicator to	
pecome colo	son why the mea ourless might be i	surement of naccurate.	f the time t	aken for the	e indicator to	
pecome colo	son why the mea ourless might be i	surement of naccurate.	f the time t	aken for the	e indicator to	
pecome colo	son why the mea ourless might be i	surement of naccurate.	f the time t	aken for the	e indicator to	
pecome colo	son why the mea ourless might be i	surement of naccurate.	f the time t	aken for the	e indicator to	



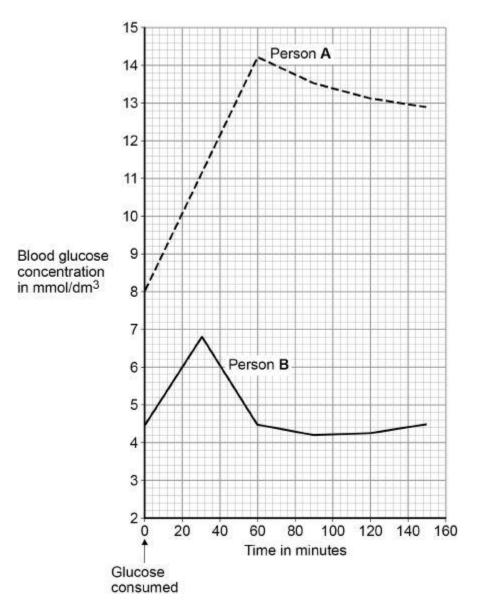
				(Total 1
		oetes cannot make en	ougn insulin.	
a)	Which organ makes	insulin?		
	Tick <b>one</b> box.			
	Adrenal gland			
	Pancreas			
	Pituitary gland			
	Thyroid			
o)	A person with Type blood by injecting in	1 diabetes can contro sulin.	I the concentration o	of glucose in th
	Complete the sente	nces.		
	Choose answers fro	om the box.		
	DNA	glycogen	kidney	
	liver	protein	skin	



(2)

(c)	Insulin cannot be taken as a tablet. This is because insulin is a type of protein.	
	What would happen to the insulin in the tablet if it reached the stomach?	
	·	
		(1)
Two	people each drank the same volume of a glucose drink.	
Pers	on <b>A</b> has Type 1 diabetes.	
Pers	on <b>B</b> does <b>not</b> have diabetes.	
Figu	re 1 shows how the concentration of glucose in their blood changed.	





(d) How much higher was the **highest** concentration of glucose in the blood of person **A** than the **highest** concentration in person **B**?

Use information f	rom <b>Figure 1</b> .		



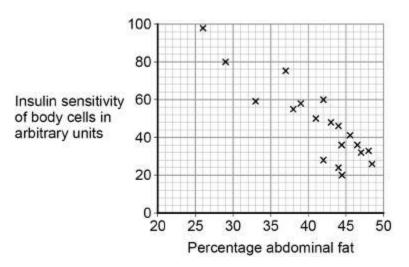
	Answer = mmol/dm <sup>3</sup>	(2)
(e)	Describe <b>one</b> other way that the results for person <b>A</b> were different from the results for person <b>B</b> .  Use information from <b>Figure 1</b> .	(-)
		(1)

Type 2 diabetes is another form of diabetes. Type 2 diabetes is common in obese people.

People with Type 2 diabetes make enough insulin, but still cannot control their blood glucose concentration. This is because the body cells are not sensitive to the insulin.

Figure 2 shows information about abdominal fat and insulin sensitivity in body cells.

Figure 2



(f)	What type of relationship is	shown in <b>Figure 2</b> ?
	Tick <b>one</b> box.	
	A negative correlation	



	No correlation	
	A positive correlation	
		(1)
(g)	A person is at risk of developing Type 2 diabetes.	
	Suggest <b>two</b> ways the person could lower the chance of developing Type 2 diabetes.	
	1.	
	<del></del>	_
		_
	2.	
		_
		_ (0)
	(Total 10	(2) ) marks)

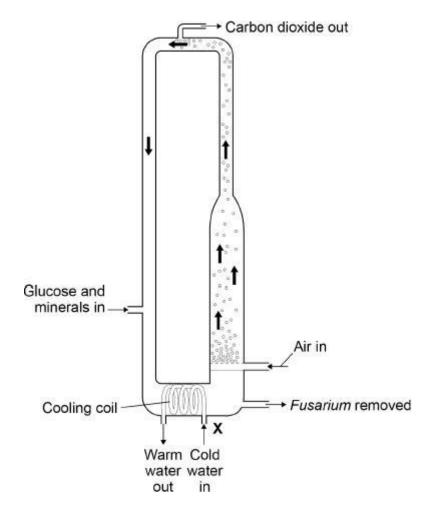
## Q6.

Mycoprotein is a protein-rich food.

Mycoprotein is made from the fungus Fusarium.

The diagram below shows a fermenter used for growing *Fusarium*.






(2)

(b) Cold water is pumped through the cooling coil at point **X**.

This maintains a constant temperature inside the fermenter.

Suggest the temperature at which *Fusarium* grows fastest.



Tick <b>one</b> bo	X.
5 °C	
20 °C	
30 °C	
85 °C	
Glucose and	bubbles of air enter the fermenter.
The bubbles	s of air supply oxygen.
Explain why	Fusarium needs glucose and oxygen.
The bubbles	of air also move materials around the fermenter.
	y it is useful for bubbles of air and materials to move around inside
the fermente	



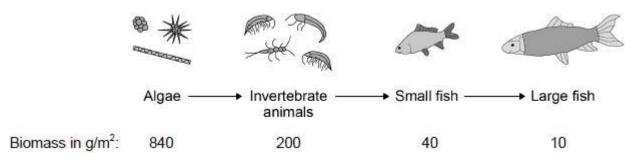
			(2)
(e)	100 grams of chic	ken meat contains 22 grams of protein.	
	100 grams of myo	oprotein contains 11 grams of protein.	
	A man ate 100 gra	ams of chicken in one meal.	
		of mycoprotein would the man need to eat to get the same in 100 grams of chicken?	
	Tick <b>one</b> box.		
	100 grams		
	110 grams		
	200 grams		
	220 grams		
		/ <del>T</del> / 10	(1)
		(Total 8 ma	arks)

# Q7.

# Figure 1 shows:

- a food chain for organisms in a river
- the biomass of the organisms at each trophic level.

Figure 1



(a) Draw a pyramid of biomass for the food chain in Figure 1 on Figure 2.

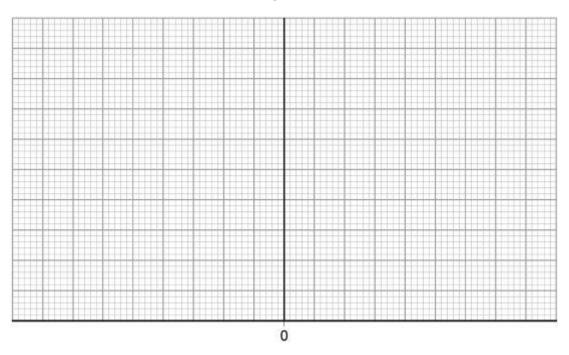


### You should:

(b)

- use a suitable scale
- label the x-axis
- label each trophic level.

Figure 2



(4)

Calculate the percentage of the biomass lost between the algae and the large fish.			
Give your answer to 2 significant figures.			



	Percentage loss =
3iv	e one way that biomass is lost between trophic levels.
la.	arge amount of untreated sewage entered the river. Many fish died.
Jnt	reated sewage contains organic matter and bacteria.
xp	plain why many fish died.
-	

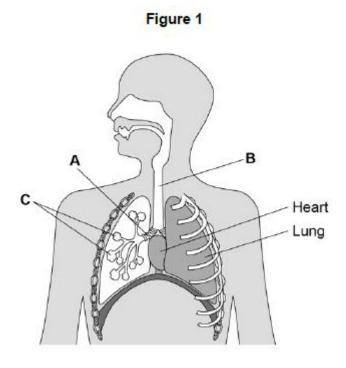


<del></del>	
<del></del>	,_
	(5
	(Total 13 marks

Q8.

Animals and plants contain organs and tissues.

Figure 1 shows some organs in the human thorax.



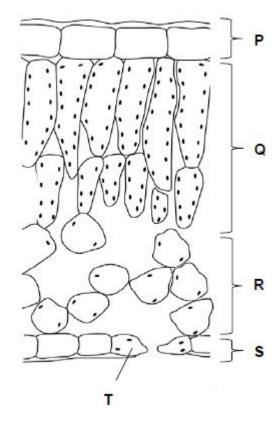


(a)	Name parts A, B and	d C.	
	A		
	В		
	c		
			(3)
(b)	Which organ system	is the heart part of?	
	Tick <b>one</b> box.		
	Breathing system		
	Circulatory system		
	Digestive system		
	Excretory system		
			(1)

Figure 2 shows a cross section of a leaf.



Figure 2



(c)	In which part of the leaf does most photosynthesis take place?	
	Tick <b>one</b> box.	
	P Q R S	(1)
(d)	What is part <b>T</b> ?	
	Tick <b>one</b> box.	
	Guard cell	

Phloem

Stoma



	Xylem		(1)
(e)	A leaf is an organ made of tissues.		( ' '
	What is a tissue?		
			_
			_
			(1)
(f)	Draw <b>one</b> line from each tissue to its	s function.	
	Tissue	Function	
		Allows diffusion of gases through the leaf	
	Epidermis	Allows light through to the photosynthesising parts of the leaf	
	Phloem	Allows water into the leaf	
	Spongy mesophyll	Transport sugars around the plant	
		Transports water around the plant	
		(Total 10	(3) marks)
<b>Q9</b> .			
	es enter and leave the blood by diffusi	on.	
(a)	Define the term diffusion.		_



(1)

(1)

Name the main gases that diffuse into and out of the blood in the lungs.
Into the blood
Out of the blood
Smoking can cause emphysema.
Look at Figure 1 below.
Figure 1
Air sac from person with emphysema  Air sac from person with emphysema
Emphysema causes the walls of the air sacs in the lungs to break down
Explain how this will affect the diffusion of gases into and out of the blood



(2)

Smoking during pregnancy can cause low birth mass in babies.

Table 1 shows the World Health Organisation categories for birth mass.

Table 1

Category	Birth mass in g	
Above normal birth mass	> 4500	
Normal birth mass	2500–4500	
Low birth mass	1500–2499	
Very low birth mass	1000–1499	
Extremely low birth mass	< 1000	

# (d) Complete **Table 2**.

Use information in Table 1.

Table 2

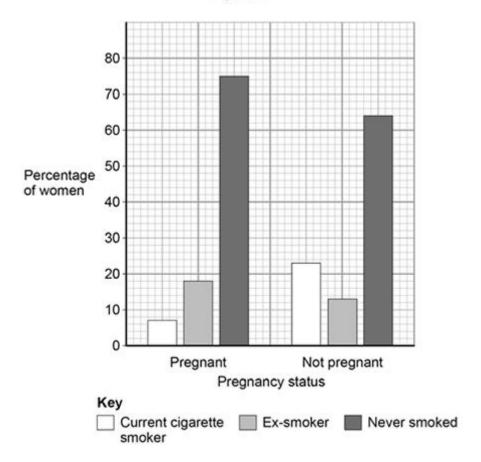
Baby	Birth mass in g	Category
A	2678	Normal birth mass
В	1345	
С	991	

(2)

**Figure 2** shows data from a study about pregnancy and smoking in women in the UK.



Figure 2



(e) Sampling from the whole UK population would **not** be appropriate for this study.

Give **one** reason why.

(1)

(f) Give **three** conclusions that can be made about smoking in pregnant women compared with non-pregnant women.

Use information from Figure 2.

1.

\_\_\_\_



2.			
3.			

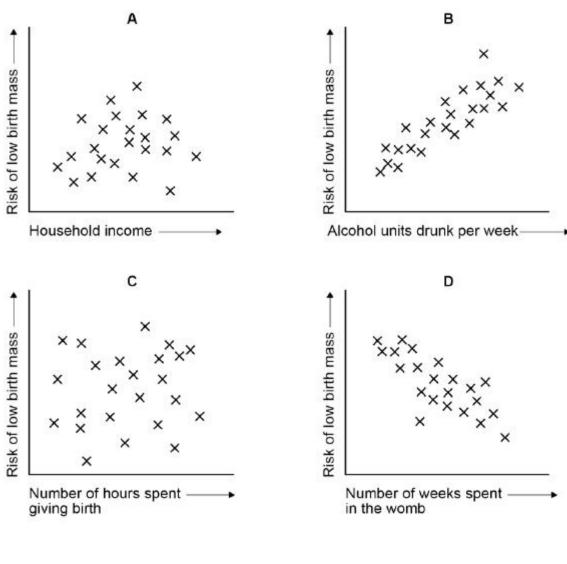
(3)

Other factors can also be linked to low birth mass.

**Figure 3** shows the relationship between four of these factors and the risk of low birth mass.



Figure 3



(g) What type of graph is shown in **Figure 3**?

Tick one box.

Bar graph

Histogram

Line graph

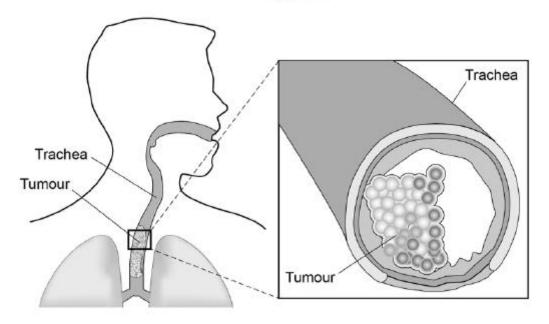


	Scatter graph	(1)
(h)	Which of the graphs in Figure 3 shows a positive correlation?	, ,
	Tick <b>one</b> box.	
	A B C D	(1)
(i)	A student concluded that the longer a woman spends giving birth, the greater the risk of low birth mass.	
	Give <b>one</b> reason why the student's conclusion is <b>not</b> correct.	
	Use evidence from Figure 3.	
	(Total 13 n	(1) narks)
Q10.		
Ste	m cells can be used to treat some diseases.	
(a)	What is a stem cell?	
		(2)

Figure 1 shows a malignant tumour in the trachea of a patient.



Figure 1



b)	Give <b>one</b> way a malignant tumour differs from a benign tumour.					
		_				
		_				
		(1)				

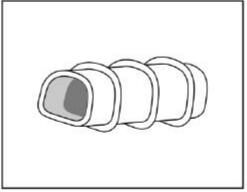
Scientists can treat the patient's tumour by replacing the trachea with a plastic trachea.

The plastic trachea has a layer of the patient's own stem cells covering it.

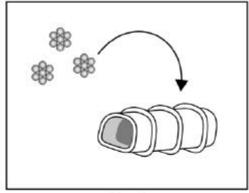
Figure 2 shows the procedure.



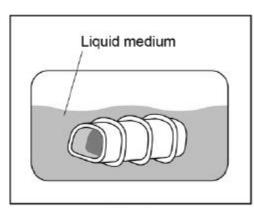
Figure 2



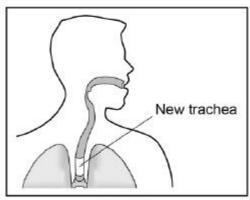
Step 1
A plastic trachea is made



Step 2
Stem cells from the patient's bone marrow are placed on the surface of the plastic trachea



Step 3
The plastic trachea is placed in a liquid medium to allow the stem cells to grow and divide for 48 hours



Step 4
The new trachea is transplanted into the patient

(1)

(c) In **Step 3** the cells are left for 48 hours to divide.

Name the type of cell division in  $\mbox{\bf Step 3}.$ 

\_\_\_\_

(d) In **Step 3** the cells are given oxygen and water.

Name two other substances the cells need so they can grow and divide.



_ ว	
2	•
_	<del></del>
	Give <b>two</b> advantages of using the stem cell trachea compared with a tracheatom a dead human donor.
1	
_	
_	
_	
2	
_	
_	
S	ometimes the stem cell trachea is not strong enough.
D	octors can put a stent into the trachea.
S	uggest how a stent in the trachea helps to keep the patient alive.
_	
_	
_	
_	
_	
_	
S	tem cells can also be obtained from human embryos.
	valuate the use of stem cells from a patient's own bone marrow instead of tem cells from an embryo.



		10
	(Total 16 n	(6 narks
ł	heart pumps blood to the lungs and to the cells of the body.	
	Name the blood vessel that transports blood from the body to the right atrium.	
	The same are all the same and a same are all the same are	
		(1
	The aorta transports blood from the heart to the body.	(1
		(1
	The aorta transports blood from the heart to the body.  In a person at rest:  blood travels at a mean speed of 10 cm/s in the aorta	(1
	The aorta transports blood from the heart to the body.  In a person at rest:	(1
	The aorta transports blood from the heart to the body.  In a person at rest:  blood travels at a mean speed of 10 cm/s in the aorta  blood travels at a mean speed of 0.5 mm/s in the capillaries  the speed of blood decreases at a rate of 0.4 cm/s² as blood travels from	(1

Q11.



Use the equation:

(c)

# rate of decrease in speed = $\frac{\text{change in speed}}{\text{time}}$

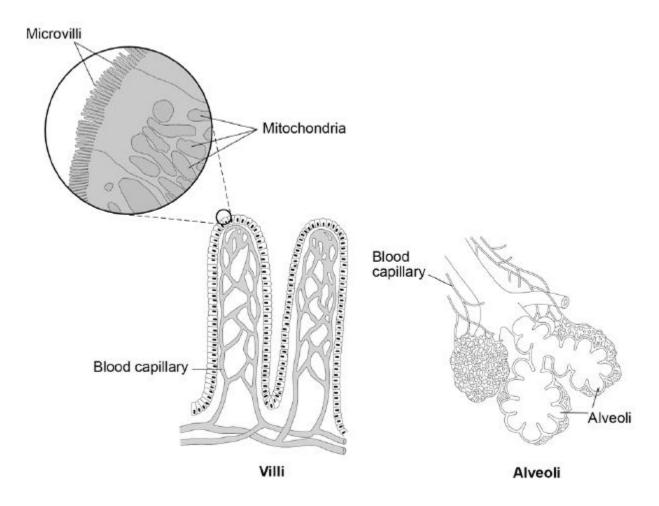
Time =
escribe the route taken by oxygenated blood from the lungs to the body cell




(4)

- (d) The digestive system and the breathing system both contain specialised exchange surfaces.
  - In the digestive system, digested food is absorbed into the blood stream in structures called villi.
  - In the breathing system, gases are absorbed into the blood stream in the alveoli.

The diagram below shows the structure of villi and alveoli.



Explain how the villi and the alveoli are adapted to absorb molecules into the bloodstream.



(6) (Total 15 marks)

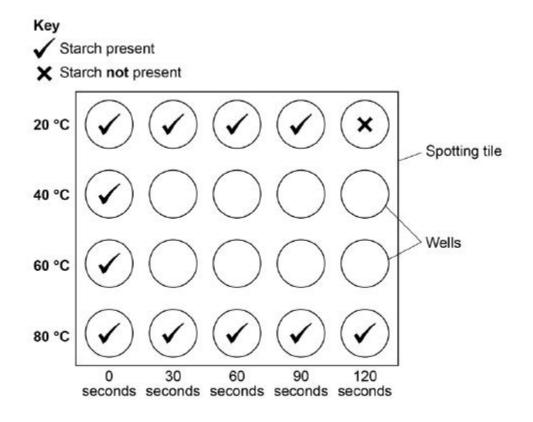
# Q12. Amylase is an enzyme found in the human body. Amylase breaks down starch into sugars. Where is amylase produced in the human body? (a) Tick **one** box. Liver and pancreas Liver and stomach Salivary glands and pancreas Salivary glands and stomach (1) (b) Enzymes speed up chemical reactions. Explain how amylase breaks down starch.

(3)



(c)	One	e sugar in the body is glucose.	
	Glu	cose is used for respiration.	
	Give	e one other use for glucose in the body.	
			(
d)		udent investigated the effect of temperature on the activity of human lase.	
	This	s is the method used.	
	1.	Put 2 cm³ of 1% starch solution into a boiling tube.	
	2.	Put 2 cm³ of amylase solution into a second boiling tube.	
	3.	Put both boiling tubes into a water bath at 20 °C.	
	4.	After 5 minutes, mix the amylase and the starch together in one boiling tube.	
	5.	After 30 seconds, add a drop of the starch and amylase mixture to a drop of iodine solution in one well of a spotting tile.	
	6.	Repeat step 5 until the iodine solution no longer changes colour.	
	7.	Repeat steps 1 – 6 at 40 °C and at 60 °C and at 80 °C	
		y did the student leave the starch and amylase solutions in the water bath 5 minutes in step 3?	
			(
e)	The	temperature of the human body is 37 °C	
	The	diagram below shows the results of the investigation at 20 $^{\circ}\text{C}$ and at 80 $^{\circ}\text{C}$	
	Con 60°	nplete the diagram to show the results you would expect at 40 °C and at C	
	You	should write a tick or a cross in each well of the spotting tile.	





(f) There are different ways to investigate the breakdown of starch by amylase.

Why is this method better than the method the student used?

One other method is to measure the **concentration** of starch present in the solution every 30 seconds.

(2)

(2)

\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_

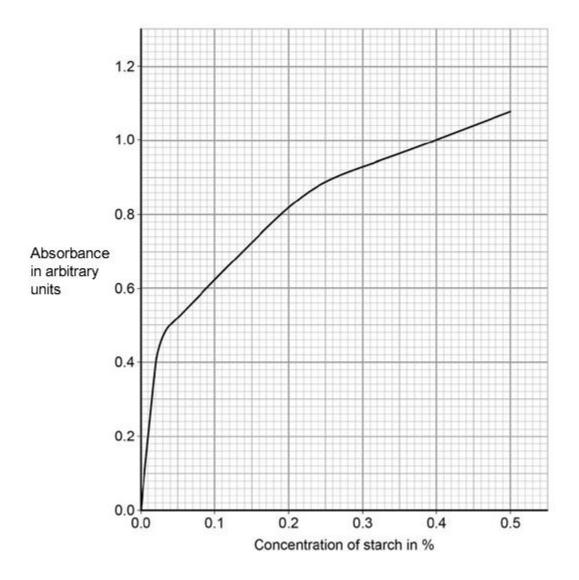
A colorimeter can be used to measure the concentration of starch present in the solution every 30 seconds.



A colorimeter measures the amount of light that **cannot** pass through a solution.

This is known as absorbance.

Below shows a graph of absorbance against concentration of starch.



(g) The absorbance of the solution at 40 °C was 0.56 arbitrary units after 30 seconds.

What was the concentration of starch in this solution?

Concentration of starch = \_\_\_\_\_\_%



(1)

Explain why.	
Explain why.	
Predict the absorbance for	r the solution at 80 °C after 30 seconds.
Give a reason for your ans	swer.
Give a reason for your ans	
Give a reason for your ans	swer.
Give a reason for your ans	swer.
Give a reason for your ans Absorbance =	swer.
Give a reason for your ans Absorbance =	swer.
Give a reason for your ans Absorbance =	swer.
Give a reason for your ans	swer.

#### Q13.

Fresh milk contains bacteria.

Some students investigated decay caused by the bacteria in fresh milk.

This is the method used:

- 1. Put 200 cm<sup>3</sup> of fresh milk in a sterilised flask.
- 2. Leave the flask for 3 days at 20 °C.



3. Measure the pH of the milk each day using universal indicator paper.

Figure 1 and Figure 2 show the apparatus the students used.

Figure 1

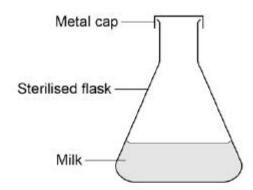
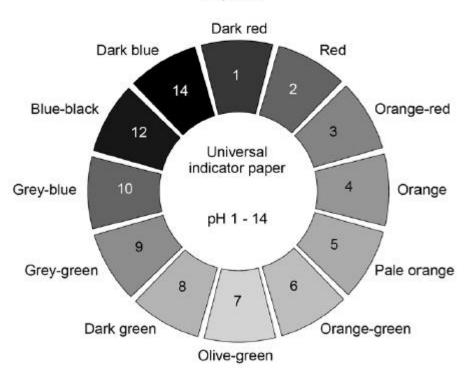


Figure 2



(a) Give **one** reason why the students sterilised the flask before adding the milk.



Why did the stu	idents put a cap on top	of the flask?		
Γhe table show	rs the students' results.			
The table show	rs the students' results.  Table 1			
		рН		
Time in days	Table 1  Colour of universal	рН		
Time in days	Table 1  Colour of universal indicator paper	pH		
Time in days	Table 1  Colour of universal indicator paper  Olive-green	рН		
Time in days 0	Table 1  Colour of universal indicator paper  Olive-green  Olive-green	рН		

For more help, please our website www.exampaperspractice.co.uk

they left the apparatus set up for 6 days instead of for 3 days.

they used a pH meter to measure the pH



Using a pH meter	
Leaving the apparatus set up for 6 days	

**Table 2** shows the results of the students' second investigation.

Table 2

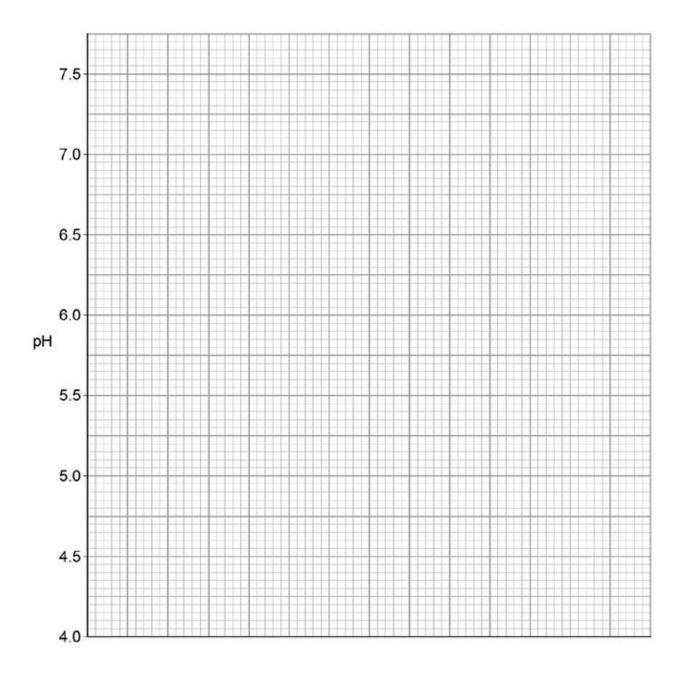
Time in days	рН
0	7.0
1	7.0
2	6.7
3	6.0
4	5.0
5	4.5
6	4.5

(f) Complete the graph below.

You should:

- label the x-axis
- plot the data from Table 2
- draw a line of best fit.





(4)

(g)	Give one reason	for each	of the foll	owing.

Use information from **Table 2** and the graph above.

The pH did not change during the first day:

\_\_\_\_\_

For more help, please our website www.exampaperspractice.co.uk



I r	ne pH decreased after day 1:
Th	nere was no change in pH between days 5 and 6:
Th	he students did both of their investigations at 20 °C
Th	ne students then repeated the investigation with the pH meter, but at 25 °C
Pr	redict how the new results would be:
•	similar to the results at 20 °C different from the results at 20 °C
Si	milarity
_	
Di	ifference
	(Total 16

#### Q14.

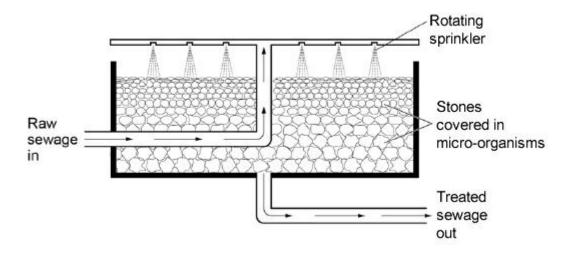
Pollution of rivers with untreated sewage can kill plants and animals.

Figure 1 shows a sprinkler bed at a sewage works.

The sewage trickles slowly downwards over the surfaces of the stones.



Figure 1



Some of the microorganisms on the stones feed on organic matter in the sewage.

The treated sewage is safe enough to pass into a river.

(a)	Most of the microorganisms in the sprinkler bed respire aerobically.
	Describe <b>two</b> features of the sprinkler bed that encourage <b>aerobic</b> respiration.
	Use information from Figure 1.

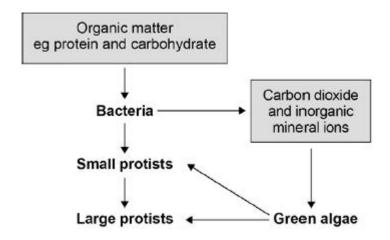
1.			
2.			

(2)

**Figure 2** shows the feeding relationships between the microorganisms in the sprinkler bed.



Figure 2



(b)	Which organisms in	Figure 2 are producers?	
	Tick <b>one</b> box.		
	Bacteria		
	Green algae		
	Large protists		
	Small protists		
(c)	Name <b>one</b> organism consumer.	in <b>Figure 2</b> which is both a primary and a secondary	(1)

(d) The bacteria are decomposers.

**Figure 2** shows that the bacteria change organic matter into carbon dioxide and inorganic mineral ions.

(1)

Describe how the bacteria do this.



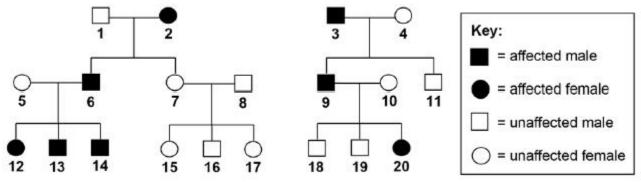
									(4)
								(Total 8 n	narks)
E									
<b>5.</b> In hur	mans, ch	nromosome <b>X</b>	and chro	omosome	e <b>Y</b> are the	e sex chromo	somes.		
(a)	Most ce	ells in the hum	an body	contain t	wo sex ch	romosomes.			
	Which t	ype of cell doe	es <b>not</b> ha	ave two s	ex chromo	osomes?			
	Tick on	<b>e</b> box.							
	Liver co	ell							
	Muscle	cell							
	Nerve	cell							
	Red blo	ood cell							

Q15.

(1)



(b) Apart from the sex chromosomes, how many other chromosomes are there in most human body cells? Tick **one** box. 21 23 44 46 (1) Stickler syndrome is an inherited disorder that causes damage to the eye. One of the symptoms of Stickler syndrome is that black spaces can appear in the visual image. (c) Which part of the eye is affected by Stickler syndrome? Tick one box. Ciliary muscles Iris Retina Suspensory ligaments (1) Stickler syndrome is caused by the inheritance of a dominant allele. The diagram shows the inheritance of Stickler syndrome in two families.



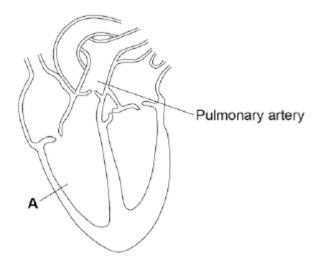


Use the following symbols in your answers to (d) and (e): A = the dominant allele for Stickler syndrome **a** = the recessive allele for unaffected vision. Explain why none of the children of persons 7 and 8 have Stickler syndrome. (2) (e) Person 12 marries person 18. Use a Punnett square diagram to find the probability that their first child will be a female with Stickler syndrome. Probability of a female child with Stickler syndrome = (4) (Total 9 marks) Figure 1 shows a diagram of the human heart.

Q16.

Figure 1





(a) What part of the heart is labelled **A**?

	Tick <b>one</b> box.		
	Aorta		
	Atrium		
	Valve		
	Ventricle		
			(1)
(b)	Where does the pulmona	ry artery take blood to?	
	Tick <b>one</b> box.		
	Brain		
	Liver		
	Lungs		
	Stomach		



(1)

(c)	Circle a valve on Figure 1.	(1)
(d)	The coronary arteries supply blood to the heart.	
	Figure 2 shows two coronary arteries.	
	Figure 2	
	Healthy Artery affected by artery coronary heart disease	
	Artery wall Fatty deposit	
	Blood flow	
	Describe <b>two</b> ways the healthy artery is different from the artery affected by coronary heart disease.	
	1.	
	2.	
		(2)
(e)	What can be used to treat people with coronary heart disease?	
	Tick <b>two</b> boxes.	
	Antibiotics	
	Hormones	

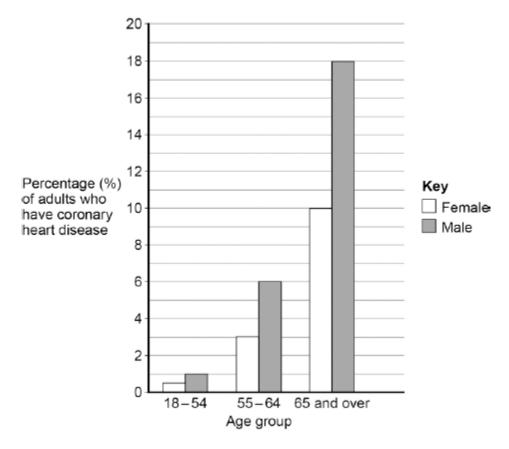


Statins		
Stent		
Vaccination		
Suaaest <b>two</b> risk	c factors for coronary heart disease.	
1.		
2.		
 2. 		
 2. 		
2. 		

(g) **Figure 3** shows the percentages of adults in the UK who have coronary heart disease.

Figure 3





Calculate the difference in the percentage of male and female adults aged 65 and over who have coronary heart disease.

	%
Which is the correct conclusion for the data in Figure 3?	(1)
Tick <b>one</b> box.	
Children do <b>not</b> suffer from coronary heart disease	
More males suffer from coronary heart disease than females	
More younger people suffer from coronary heart disease than older people	
	(1) (Total 11 marks)

Q17.

(h)



Catalase is an enzyme.

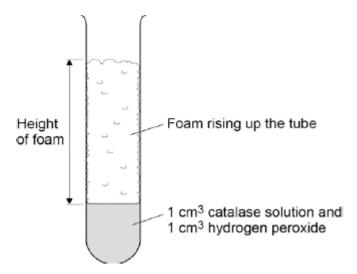
Catalase controls the following reaction:

A student did an investigation on catalase activity.

This is the method used.

- 1. Put 1 cm<sup>3</sup> hydrogen peroxide solution in a test tube.
- 2. Add 1 cm<sup>3</sup> of catalase solution.
  - Bubbles of oxygen are produced.
  - Bubbles cause foam to rise up the tube.
- 3. Measure the maximum height of the foam.

The diagram below shows the experiment.



The experiment is carried out at 20 °C.

The table below shows some results from the investigation.

Temperature in	Maximu	Maximum height of foam in		
°C	Test 1	Test 2	Test 3	Mean
10	1.3	1.1	0.9	1.1
20	0.0	3.3	3.1	3.2
30	5.2	5.0	5.3	5.2



40	4.2	3.5	4.4	4.0
50	2.1	1.9	2.3	2.1
60	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0

(a) Why did the student carry out the experiment three times at each temperature?

Tick <b>one</b> box.	
To make the experiment more accurate	
To prove the experiment was correct	
To show the experiment was more repeatable	
The student thought one result was an anomaly.	
Circle the anomaly in the table above.	
What did the student do with the anomalous result?	
	_
Look at the table above.	
What conclusion can be made as the temperature increases?	
Tick <b>one</b> box.	
Decreases the rate of reaction up to 30 °C	
Decreases the rate of reaction up to 40 °C	



	Increases the rate of reaction up to 30 °C		
	Increases the rate of reaction up to 40 °C		(1)
(e)	At which temperature was catalase denatured?		('')
	Tick <b>one</b> box.		
	10 °C		
	30 °C		
	40 °C		
	60 °C		
			(1)
(f)	The student thought the optimum temperature for catalabetween 30 °C and 40 °C.	se activity was	
	How could the investigation be improved to find a more optimum temperature?	precise value for the	
	Tick <b>one</b> box.		
	Do the experiment at 70 °C and 80 °C		
	Do the experiment at 30 °C, 35 °C and 40 °C		
	Use less hydrogen peroxide solution		
	Use more catalase solution		
			(1)
(g)	Amylase is the enzyme that controls the breakdown of	starch to glucose.	

For more help, please our website www.exampaperspractice.co.uk



_	
<del></del>	
<u> </u>	
<del></del>	

#### Q18.

After a meal rich in carbohydrates, the concentration of glucose in the small intestine changes.

The table below shows the concentration of glucose at different distances along the small intestine.

Distance along the small intestine in cm	Concentration of glucose in mol dm <sup>-3</sup>
100	50
300	500



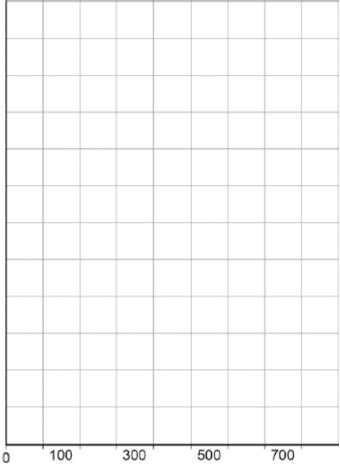
500	250
700	0

(a)	At what distance along the small intestine is the glucose concentration
	highest?

 _ cm	
	(1)

(4)

- (b) Use the data in the table to plot a bar chart on the graph below.
  - Label the *y*-axis.
  - Choose a suitable scale.



Distance along small intestine in cm

(c) Look at the graph above.

Describe how the concentration of glucose changes as distance increases



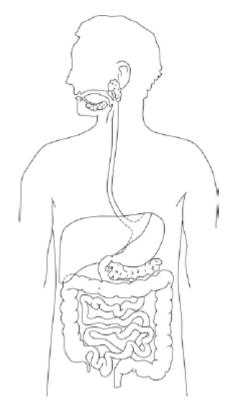
Explain why between 10	y the concentration of glucose in the small intestine changes 00 cm and 300 cm.
Explain why between 30	y the concentration of glucose in the small intestine changes 00 cm and 700 cm.



		_
<del></del>		
<del></del>		
<del></del>		
		_
		(3)
	(Total 12	

#### Q19.

The diagram below shows the human digestive system.



(a) Label the stomach and pancreas on the diagram.

(1)

(b) Many people suffer from stomach ulcers caused by a species of bacteria called *Helicobacter pylori*.

The stomach is lined with a protective lining of mucus.



Helicobacter pylori are acid-tolerant bacteria which can damage this mucus lining.

lelicobad	eter pylori can also cause stomach cancer.
escribe ver canc	how a person infected with <i>Helicobacter pylori</i> could also develop er.
Sluten is	a form of protein found in some grains.
	the test you would use to find out if protein is present in food.



Coeliac disease is a disease of the digestive system.
It damages the lining of the small intestine when foods that contain gluten are eaten.
When people with coeliac disease eat foods that contain gluten:
their immune system forms antibodies to gluten
<ol> <li>these antibodies attack the lining of the small intestine</li> <li>this causes inflammation in the intestines and damages the villi.</li> </ol>
· ·
Symptoms of coeliac disease include poor growth.
Suggest why a person with coeliac disease might have this symptom.

(e)

(2)



	4)
(Total 12 mark	s)

$\overline{}$	1	$\mathbf{a}$	
u	Z	U.	

	Explai	n how	the	human	circula	atory	SV	stem	is	ada	oted	to:
--	--------	-------	-----	-------	---------	-------	----	------	----	-----	------	-----

•	supply oxygen to the tissues
•	remove waste products from tissues.
	_
	_
	-
-	_
	-
	- /Total 6 mar

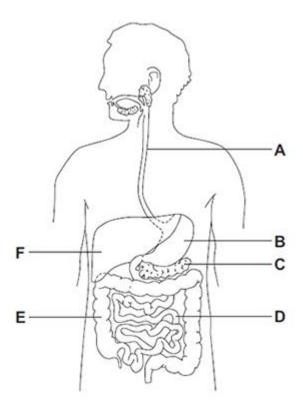
## Q21.

The digestive system breaks down food into small molecules.

The small molecules can be absorbed into the blood.

The diagram below shows the human digestive system.





(a) (i) Which letter, A, B, C, D, E or F, shows each of the following organs?

Write **one** letter in each box.

large intestine	
small intestine	
stomach	

(3)

(ii) Different organs in the digestive system have different functions.

Draw **one** line from each function to the organ with that function.



Function		Organ	
		Large intestine	
	Digestion of fat		
		Liver	
Abs	corption of water into the blood		
		Small intestine	
Pr	oduction of hydrochloric acid		
		Stomach	
		(3)	
(b)	Glucose is absorbed into the blood in the	small intestine.	
	Most of the glucose is absorbed by diffusi	on.	
	How does the glucose concentration in the concentration in the small intestine?	e blood compare to the glucose	
	Tick ( <b>√</b> ) <b>one</b> box.		
	The concentration in the blood is higher.		
	The concentration in the blood is lower.		
	The concentration in the blood is the same.		
		(1) (Total 7 marks)	

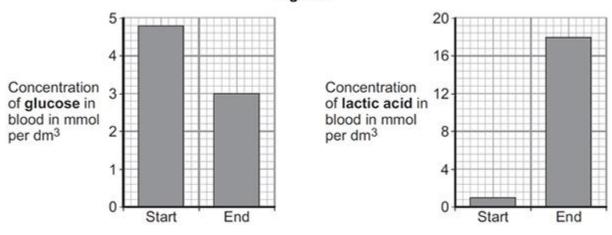
#### Q22.

An athlete ran as fast as he could until he was exhausted.

(a) **Figure 1** shows the concentrations of glucose and of lactic acid in the athlete's blood at the start and at the end of the run.



### Figure 1



(i) Lactic acid is made during anaerobic respiration.

What does anaerobic mean?					

(1)

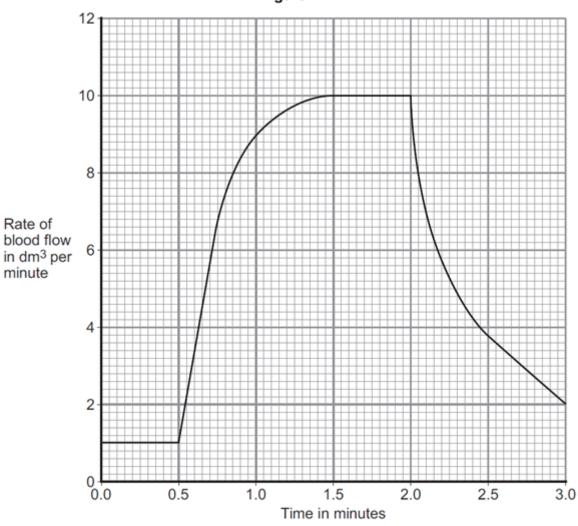
(1)

(ii) Give evidence from **Figure 1** that the athlete respired anaerobically during the run.


(b) **Figure 2** shows the effect of running on the rate of blood flow through the athlete's muscles.



Figure 2



(i) For how many minutes did the athlete run?

Time = \_\_\_\_\_ minutes

(1)

(ii) Describe what happens to the rate of blood flow through the athlete's muscles during the run.

Use data from Figure 2 in your answer.



(iii)	Explain how the change in blood flow to the athlete's muscles helps him to run.
	(Total 9 r

Q23.



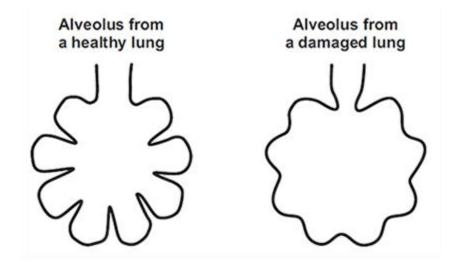
Many enzymes work inside cells.  In which part of a cell will most enzymes work?  Draw a ring around the correct answer.  Cell membrane  Cytoplasm  nucleus  We can also use enzymes in industry.  Hydrogen peroxide is a chemical that can be used to preserve milk.  Adding a small amount of hydrogen peroxide to the milk kills the bacteria that cause decay. Hydrogen peroxide does not kill all disease-causing bacteria.  The enzyme catalase can be added later to break down the hydrogen peroxide to oxygen and water.  A different way of preserving the milk is by heating it in large machines to 138 of C for a few seconds.  Suggest one advantage and one disadvantage of using hydrogen peroxide and catalase to preserve milk instead of using heat treatment.				
Craw a ring around the correct answer.  Cell membrane cytoplasm nucleus  We can also use enzymes in industry.  Hydrogen peroxide is a chemical that can be used to preserve milk.  Adding a small amount of hydrogen peroxide to the milk kills the bacteria that cause decay. Hydrogen peroxide does not kill all disease-causing bacteria.  The enzyme catalase can be added later to break down the hydrogen peroxide to oxygen and water.  A different way of preserving the milk is by heating it in large machines to 138 of C for a few seconds.  Suggest one advantage and one disadvantage of using hydrogen peroxide and catalase to preserve milk instead of using heat treatment.	Many enzymes v	work inside cel	lls.	
cell membrane cytoplasm nucleus  We can also use enzymes in industry.  Hydrogen peroxide is a chemical that can be used to preserve milk.  Adding a small amount of hydrogen peroxide to the milk kills the bacteria that cause decay. Hydrogen peroxide does not kill all disease-causing bacteria.  The enzyme catalase can be added later to break down the hydrogen peroxide to oxygen and water.  A different way of preserving the milk is by heating it in large machines to 138 of C for a few seconds.  Suggest one advantage and one disadvantage of using hydrogen peroxide and catalase to preserve milk instead of using heat treatment.	n which part of a	a cell will most	enzymes work?	
We can also use enzymes in industry.  Hydrogen peroxide is a chemical that can be used to preserve milk.  Adding a small amount of hydrogen peroxide to the milk kills the bacteria that cause decay. Hydrogen peroxide does not kill all disease-causing bacteria.  The enzyme catalase can be added later to break down the hydrogen peroxide to oxygen and water.  A different way of preserving the milk is by heating it in large machines to 138 of the condition of the co	Oraw a ring arou	ınd the correct	answer.	
Hydrogen peroxide is a chemical that can be used to preserve milk.  Adding a small amount of hydrogen peroxide to the milk kills the bacteria that cause decay. Hydrogen peroxide does not kill all disease-causing bacteria.  The enzyme catalase can be added later to break down the hydrogen peroxide to oxygen and water.  A different way of preserving the milk is by heating it in large machines to 138 of for a few seconds.  Suggest one advantage and one disadvantage of using hydrogen peroxide and catalase to preserve milk instead of using heat treatment.	cell membr	rane	cytoplasm	nucleus
Adding a small amount of hydrogen peroxide to the milk kills the bacteria that cause decay. Hydrogen peroxide does not kill all disease-causing bacteria.  The enzyme catalase can be added later to break down the hydrogen peroxide to oxygen and water.  A different way of preserving the milk is by heating it in large machines to 138 °C for a few seconds.  Suggest one advantage and one disadvantage of using hydrogen peroxide and catalase to preserve milk instead of using heat treatment.	We can also use	enzymes in ir	ndustry.	
Cause decay. Hydrogen peroxide does not kill all disease-causing bacteria.  The enzyme catalase can be added later to break down the hydrogen peroxide to oxygen and water.  A different way of preserving the milk is by heating it in large machines to 138 PC for a few seconds.  Suggest one advantage and one disadvantage of using hydrogen peroxide and catalase to preserve milk instead of using heat treatment.	- Hydrogen peroxi	ide is a chemic	cal that can be used to	preserve milk.
Deroxide to oxygen and water.  A different way of preserving the milk is by heating it in large machines to 138 °C for a few seconds.  Suggest one advantage and one disadvantage of using hydrogen peroxide and catalase to preserve milk instead of using heat treatment.				
C for a few seconds.  Suggest <b>one</b> advantage and <b>one</b> disadvantage of using hydrogen peroxide and catalase to preserve milk instead of using heat treatment.			ndded later to break do	own the hydrogen
and catalase to preserve milk instead of using heat treatment.			ne milk is by heating it	in large machines to 138
Advantage of hydrogen peroxide and catalase		•	9	0,0.
tavarrage of riyarogen peroxide and catalage	Advantage of hy	drogen peroxi	de and catalase	



(2) (Total 5 marks)

## Q24.

The diagram below shows an alveolus from a healthy lung and an alveolus from a damaged lung.



(a) Which **one** of the following is a difference between the alveolus from the damaged lung and the alveolus from the healthy lung?

Tick (✓) one box.

The damaged alveolus has a smaller surface area.

The damaged alveolus has a shorter diffusion pathway.

The damaged alveolus has a better blood supply.

(1)

(b) A person with damaged alveoli finds exercising difficult.

Which **one** of the following is the reason why the damaged alveoli will make exercising difficult?

Tick (**√**) **one** box.



	Les	es carbon dioxide is taken in.	
	Les	ss energy is needed for exercise.	
	Les	ss oxygen is taken in.	
		(Total 2 ma	(1) arks)
<b>Q25.</b> The	heart	is part of the circulatory system.	
(a)	(i)	Name <b>one</b> substance transported by the blood in the circulatory system.	
			(1)
	(ii)	What is the main type of tissue in the heart wall?	
			(1)
(b)	Figu	ure 1 shows the human heart.	
		Figure 1	
		A E	

Which blood vessel, **A**, **B** or **C**, takes blood to the lungs?

(i)



			(1)
	(ii)	Name parts <b>D</b> and <b>E</b> shown in <b>Figure 1</b> .	
		D	
		E	
			(2)
(c)	Figu	re 2 shows three types of blood vessel, F, G and H.	
		Figure 2	
		Elastic tissue  One cell  Muscle tissue	
	F	G H	
		Not to scale	
	(i)	What type of blood vessel is <b>F?</b>	
		Tick ( <b>√</b> ) <b>one</b> box.	
		an artery	
		a capillary	
		a vein	
			(1)
	(ii)	A man needs to have a stent fitted to prevent a heart attack.	
		In which type of blood vessel would the stent be placed?	
		Tick (✓) one box.	
		an artery	

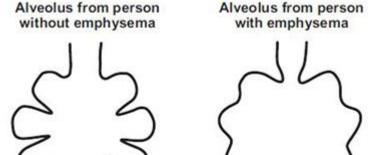


	a capillary		
	a vein		
(iii)	Explain how a stent helps to prevent a		1)
		(Z (Total 9 marks	2) s)

### Q26.

Emphysema is a disease affecting the lungs. People with emphysema are often short of breath and find exercise difficult.

The diagram below shows an alveolus from a person without emphysema and an alveolus from a person with emphysema.



(a) Describe **one** difference between the alveolus from a person without emphysema and the alveolus from a person with emphysema.



		_
(b)	Expl emp	lain how the difference you described in part (a) causes the person with obysema to find exercise difficult.
		<del></del>
		(Total 4 m
<b>7</b> .		
	circula	atory system contains arteries and veins.
(a)	(i)	Describe how the structure of an artery is different from the structure of a vein.
	(ii)	A comparison is made between blood taken from an artery in the leg and blood taken from a vein in the leg.

For more help, please our website www.exampaperspractice.co.uk



Give **two** differences in the composition of the blood. 1. 2. During operations patients can lose a lot of blood. Patients often need blood transfusions to keep them alive. The text shows information about a new artificial blood product. Sea worms give hope for people in need of blood transfusions Scientists have carried out a five-year trial using a new artificial blood product. The scientists have used a protein from sea worms to create the new artificial blood and the results from the trial are very positive. Thousands of sea worms can be grown and collected. During the trial, mice were given blood transfusions of the artificial blood. The bodies of the mice tolerated the artificial blood and the artificial blood did not cause any side effects. Suggest two possible advantages of using the new artificial blood, instead of using human blood for a transfusion in humans.

(b)

1.

2.

(2)

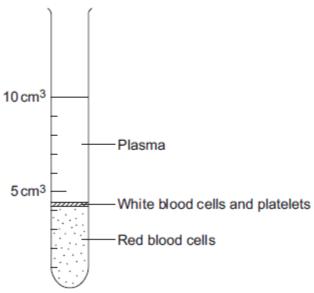


(2) (Total 6 marks)

## Q28.

The parts of the blood can be separated from each other by spinning the blood in a centrifuge.

The image below shows the separated parts of a 10 cm<sup>3</sup> blood sample.



	Answer =	%
Name three chemical su	bstances transported by the plasma.	
1.		
2.		



White blood cells are part of the immune system. White blood cells help the body to defend itself against pathogens.  Describe how pathogens cause infections and describe how the immune system defends the body against these pathogens.
<del></del>

# Q29.

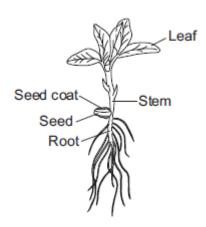
Catalase is an enzyme found in many different tissues in plants and animals. It speeds up the rate of the following reaction.



hydrogen peroxide catalase water + oxygen

Figure 1 shows a 25-day-old broad bean seedling.

Figure 1



Some students investigated whether different parts of bean seedlings contained different amounts of catalase.

#### The students:

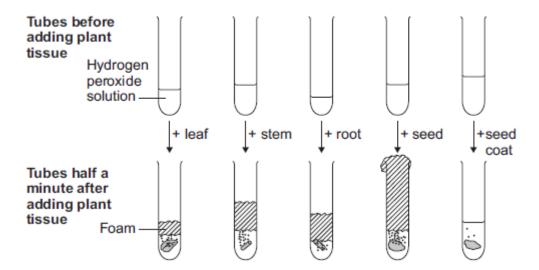
- put hydrogen peroxide into five test tubes
- added a different part of a bean seedling to each tube
- recorded the results after half a minute.

If there was catalase in part of the seedling, oxygen gas was given off. When oxygen gas is given off, foam is produced in the tubes.

Figure 2 shows the results.



### Figure 2



The students made the following conclusions:

- most parts of a bean seedling contain catalase
- the seed contains a lot of catalase
- stems and roots have quite a lot of catalase
- the leaves have a little bit of catalase
- the seed coat has hardly any catalase.

The students' teacher said that the students needed to improve their investigation in order to make valid conclusions.

(a) In this question you will be assessed on using good English, organising information clearly and using specialist terms where appropriate.

Describe how you would carry out an investigation to compare the amounts of catalase in different parts of bean seedlings.

You should include details of how you would make sure your results give a valid comparison of the amounts of catalase.



-	
 -	
-	
 _	
-	
 _	
 =	

(6)

(b) Scientists investigated the effect of pH on the activity of the enzyme catalase in a fungus.

The table below shows the scientists' results.

	Enzyme activity in arbitrary units						
pН	Test 1	Test 2	Test 3	Test 4	Test 5	Mean	
3.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
4.0	6	5	8	4	7	6	
5.0	38	65	41	42	39		
5.5	80	86	82	84	88	84	
6.0	100	99	96	103	102	100	
6.5	94	92	90	93	91	92	
7.0	61	63	61	62	63	62	
8.0	22	22	21	24	21	22	

(i) Calculate the mean enzyme activity at pH 5.0.



NA	a ula itua ur consite

Mean = \_\_\_\_\_ arbitrary units

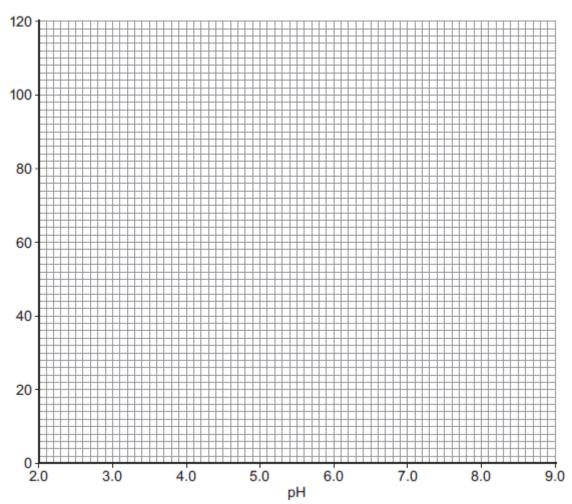
(2)

(ii) On the graph paper in **Figure 3**, draw a graph to show the scientists' results.

#### Remember to:

- add a label to the vertical axis
- plot the mean values of enzyme activity
- draw a line of best fit.

Figure 3





(iii)	At what pH does the enzyme work best?		
(iv)	Predict the activity of the enzyme at pH 9.0.	arbitrary units	(1)
(v)	Suggest why the enzyme's activity at pH 3.0 is zero.		(1)
		(Total 15 ma	(1) arks)

(4)

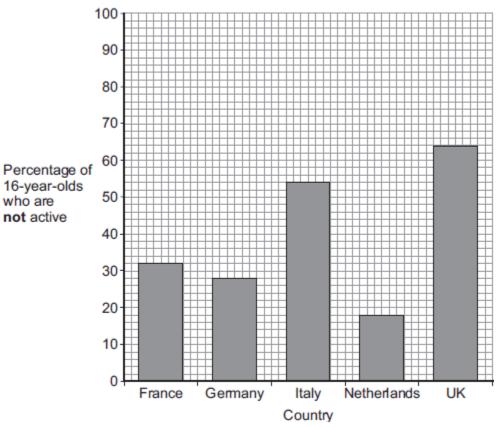
# Q30.

Scientists investigated the effect of different factors on health.

(a) People who are **not** active may have health problems.

The graph shows the percentage of 16-year-olds in some countries who are **not** active.





(i)	What percentage of 16-year-olds in the UK are <b>not</b> active?		
		%	(1)
(ii)	What percentage of 16-year-olds in the UK are active?		
		%	(1)
(iii)	A newspaper headline states:		
	People in the UK are the laziest in the world.		

Information in **Figure 1** does **not** support the newspaper headline.

Suggest **one** reason why the newspaper headline may be wrong.

		/4\
		(1)

(b) Doctors gave a percentage rating to the health of 16-year-olds. 100% is perfect health.

The table shows the amount of exercise 16-year-olds do and their health rating.

Amount of exercise done in minutes every week	Health rating as
Less than 30	72
90	76
180	82
300	92

Give <b>one</b> health proble	em that may be affec	ted by the genes someone inheri	is.
Draw a ring around the	a correct answer		
Draw a ring around the	e correct answer.		
	having a high	having a	
nalnourished ch	nolesterol level	deficiency disease	
ialnourished ch	nolesterol level	deficiency disease	

(d) White blood cells are part of the immune system.

(c)

Use the correct answer from the box to complete each sentence.

antibiotics antibodies	pathogens	vaccines
------------------------	-----------	----------



Q31.

(a)

(b)

		s produce	(1)
Many strains of drugs called	f bacteria, includi	ng MRSA, have developed resistan	
		(Тс	(1) otal 7 marks)
ymes are used i	n body cells.		
What is an ena	zyme?		
Draw a ring ar	ound the correct a	answer.	
an antibody	a catalyst	a hormone	(1)
All enzymes a	e made of the sa	me type of substance.	(1)
What is this su	ibstance?		
Draw a ring ar	ound the correct a	nnswer.	
carbohydrate	fat	protein	(1)
Where is the e	nzyme amylase p	roduced in the human body?	
Draw a ring ar	ound the correct a	answer.	
liver sa	livary glands	stomach	(4)
vmes are somet	imes used in indu	strv	(1)
		•	yme.
Enzyme	·		
	Many strains of drugs called  where is the element of the carbohydrate  Where is the carbohydrate  Where	Many strains of bacteria, including drugs called  ymes are used in body cells.  What is an enzyme?  Draw a ring around the correct and an antibody a catalyst  All enzymes are made of the same what is this substance?  Draw a ring around the correct and are around the correct and around the correct and around the correct and around the correct and around a ring around the correct and around a ring around the correct and around a ring around the correct and around around the correct around a ring	Many strains of bacteria, including MRSA, have developed resistant drugs called  (To ymes are used in body cells.  What is an enzyme?  Draw a ring around the correct answer.  an antibody a catalyst a hormone  All enzymes are made of the same type of substance.  What is this substance?  Draw a ring around the correct answer.  carbohydrate fat protein  Where is the enzyme amylase produced in the human body?  Draw a ring around the correct answer.  liver salivary glands stomach  ymes are sometimes used in industry.  y one line from each enzyme to the correct industrial use of that enzyme of the correct industrial use of that enzyme of the correct industrial use of that enzyme one line from each enzyme to the correct industrial use of that enzyme of the correct industrial use of



			Changes starch into sugars
	(	Carbohydrase	
			Removes grease stains from clothes
		Isomerase	
			Pre-digests proteins in some baby foods
		Protease	
			Changes glucose syrup into fructose syrup
			(Total
2.			
Lipa	ise is a	an enzyme that dige	sts fat.
(a)	(i)	Complete the equ	tion to show the digestion of fat.
		Use the correct ar	swer from the box.
		glucose	glycerol glycogen
		glucose	glycerol glycogen
	(ii)	glucose	ity acids +
	(ii)	glucose  fat lipase fat	ity acids +
(b)		glucose  fat lipase fat  Name one organ t	ity acids +
(b)	Som	glucose  fat lipase fat  Name one organ t	aty acids +
(b)	Som	glucose  fat lipase fat  Name one organ to the students investigated milk and bit investigated to the students investigated to the s	tty acids +  nat makes lipase.  ted the effect of bile on the digestion of fat by lipase

repeated steps 1 to 4, but used water instead of bile.

3

4 5 added lipase solution

recorded the pH at 2-minute intervals

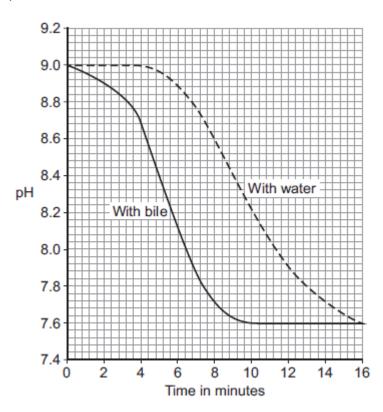


Suggest **two** variables that the students should have controlled in this investigation.

1.			
2.			

(2)

(c) The graph shows the students' results.



(i) Why did the pH decrease in both investigations?



Bile	helps lipase to digest fat.
Wha	at evidence is there in the graph to support this conclusion?
	gest <b>one</b> reason why the contents of both beakers had the same pH ne end of the investigations.
	<u> </u>

## Q33.

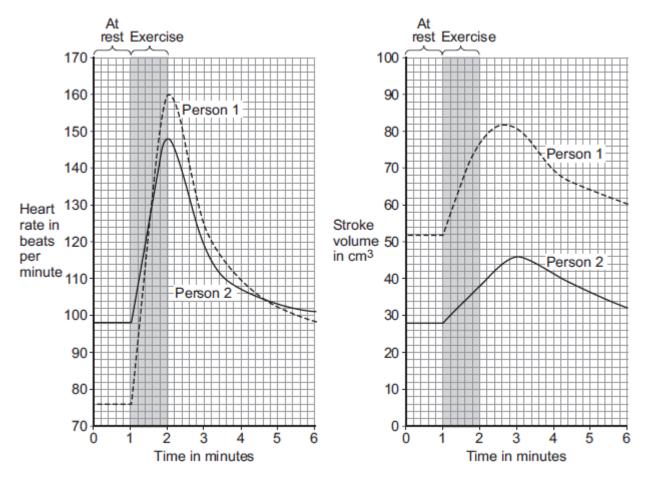
During exercise, the heart beats faster and with greater force.

The 'heart rate' is the number of times the heart beats each minute. The volume of blood that travels out of the heart each time the heart beats is called the 'stroke volume'.

In an investigation, **Person 1** and **Person 2** ran as fast as they could for 1 minute. Scientists measured the heart rates and stroke volumes of **Person 1** and **Person 2** at rest, during the exercise and after the exercise.

The graph below shows the scientists' results.





(a) The 'cardiac output' is the volume of blood sent from the heart to the muscles each minute.

Cardiac output = Heart rate x Stroke volume

At the end of the exercise, **Person 1**'s cardiac output =  $160 \times 77 = 12320$  cm<sup>3</sup> per minute.

Use information from the figure above to complete the following calculation of **Person 2**'s cardiac output at the end of the exercise.

At the end of the exercise:

Person 2's heart rate = \_\_\_\_\_ beats per minute

Person 2's stroke volume = \_\_\_\_\_ cm<sup>3</sup>

Person 2's cardiac output = \_\_\_\_\_ cm³ per minute

(3)

- (b) **Person 2** had a much lower cardiac output than **Person 1**.
  - (i) Use information from the figure above to suggest the **main** reason for



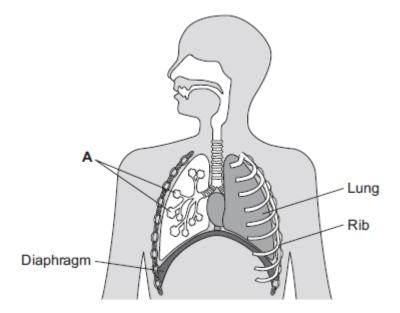
Person 1 was able to ru	un much faster than <b>Per</b>	son 2.
Use information from the explain why.	e figure above and your	own knowledge to

# Q34.

Our lungs help us to breathe.



The image below shows the human breathing system.



		arteries capillaries veins						
	(ii)	Use the correct answer from the box to complete the sentence.						
		process of	(1)					
		Oxygen moves from the air inside the lungs into the blood by the						
		active transport diffusion osmosis						
(b)	(i)	i) Use the correct answer from the box to complete the sentence.						
	(ii)	Give <b>one</b> function of the ribs.						
			(1)					
(a)	(i)	Name part <b>A</b> .						

Oxygen moves from the lungs into the blood through the walls



	of the	
		(1)
(iii)	Inside the lungs, oxygen is absorbed from the air into the blood.	
	Give <b>two</b> adaptations of the lungs that help the rapid absorption of oxygen into the blood.	
	1.	
	<del></del>	
	2.	
	(Total 6 m	(2) arks)
		-
Hun	mans need to remove waste products from their bodies.	
	ich organ removes waste carbon dioxide from the body?	
	$\kappa\left(\checkmark\right)$ one box.	
11010		
Live	er	
ما ا		
Lur		
Ski	in	
		(1)
Kidr	neys make urine. Urine is stored in the bladder.	
Whi kidn	ich <b>one</b> of the following stages is involved in making urine in a healthy ney?	

Q35.

(a)

(b)



	Tick (✓) one box.	
	Filtering the blood	
	Reabsorbing all of the ions	
	Reabsorbing all of the water	
		(1)
(c)	A healthy kidney keeps the correct amount of water in the blood.	
	If there is too much water in the blood, what might happen to the blood cells?	
	Tick (✓) <b>one</b> box.	
	They will take in water and burst.	
	There will be no change.	
	They will lose water and shrink.	
		(1)
(d)	A child has kidney failure.	
	A doctor recommends dialysis to treat the kidney failure.	
	Before dialysis starts, the doctor measures the concentration of glucose and of urea in the child's blood.	
	The concentration of glucose in the dialysis fluid is 6 mmol per dm <sup>3</sup> .	
	The results are shown below in the table.	
	Concentration in the blood before dialysis starts	



	in mmol per dm <sup>3</sup>
Glucose	6
Urea	28

			<u>l</u>				
	(i)	Suggest what the co dialysis treatment.	ncentration of glu	ıcose in the l	blood will be	after the	
		Draw a ring around the correct answer.					
		less than 6	6	m	ore than 6	(1)	
	(ii)	Suggest what the co dialysis treatment.	ncentration of ure	ea in the bloc	od will be <b>afte</b>		
		Draw a ring around the correct answer.					
		less than 28	28	me	ore than 28	40	
	(iii)	Give a reason for your answer to part (d)(ii).					
						(1)	
(e) (i) Some patients have kidney transplants rejected by the body.			ts. Transplar	nted kidneys	may be		
Use the correct answer from the box to complete the sentence.							
		antibodies	hormones	tis	ssues		
Transplanted kidneys have proteins on the surface of the cells. The proteins					These		
		may be attacked by	the patient's			 (1)	
	(ii)	It is important to prev	vent rejection of a	new kidney			



Which <b>one</b> of the following help rejected?	s to prevent the kidney from being
Tick (✓) one box.	
Giving the patient antibodies	
Giving the patient painkillers	
Tissue typing the donor kidney	
	(1) (Total 8 marks)



# Mark schemes

Q1.				
(a)	(A) stomach			
	(B) small intestine  allow ileum  ignore intestine unqualified	1		
	(C) liver	1		
(b)	soluble	1		
	catalyse	1		
	denatured	1		
	this order only			
(c)	amino acids	1		
(d)	<ul> <li>any one from:         <ul> <li>for growth</li> <li>allow for enzymes / hormones / antibodies</li> </ul> </li> <li>for repair / replacement (of cells / tissues / organs)</li> <li>allow to strengthen bones</li> <li>ignore for energy</li> </ul>	1		
(e)	stomach	1		
(f)	<b>Level 2:</b> Scientifically relevant facts, events or processes are identified and given in detail to form an accurate account.	3-4		
	<b>Level 1:</b> Facts, events or processes are identified and simply stated but their relevance is not clear.	1-2		
	No relevant content	0		
	<ul> <li>Indicative content</li> <li>grinding up the food</li> <li>add Biuret reagent (allow CuSO<sub>4</sub> and NaOH) to food (sample)</li> <li>protein turns solution (from blue) to purple / lilac</li> <li>wear goggles to protect eyes</li> </ul>			



- clean up spills immediately
- Biuret / NaOH is an irritant / corrosive / poisonous

for **level 2** a reference to Biuret, a positive result and reason for a safety precaution is required

(g) fat

1

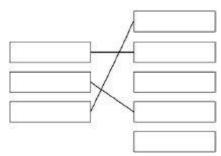
1

(h) type 2 diabetes

[15]

## Q2.

(a)



additional line from a blood component negates the mark for that component

1 1 1

(b) C

1

(c) (vessel) B

thick walls **or** thick muscle / elastic tissue do **not** accept ref to 'cell walls'

1

or

lumen is small / narrow

allow description of 'lumen'

1

(d) 95

1

(e) (because coronary) arteries / they are narrower

allow (because the coronary) arteries are blocked
/ clogged (with fat)

1

(f)  $250 \times 60 (= 15000)$ 

or



	15 000			
		allow 0.25 × 60	1	
	15			
	13	allow answer to marking point 1 1000		
		an incorrect conversion to dm³ in calculation does not negate marking point 1	1	
		an answer of 15 scores <b>2</b> marks		
(g)		om: eed to stay as long in hospital (after procedure) or can go home er / same day allow only need to stay 2–3 hours in hospital (after procedure) allow less scarring allow less chance of infection allow only a small cut needed		
	gene short	is / less invasive <b>or</b> no need for a major operation <b>or</b> no need for ral anaesthetic ter recovery time <b>or</b> can get back to normal lifestyle quicker <b>or</b> less needed off work  allow only 7 days recovery		
	• lowe	r risk of a heart attack (during procedure) ignore reference to cost ignore idea that it takes less time overall	2	
(h)	lower chan	ce of failure (within one year)		
, ,		allow only a 5% chance of failure	1	
		one operation to treat multiple blockages <b>or</b> can treat multiple at one time		
		ignore ref to anaesthetic or CABG being a long- term treatment		
			1	[14]
Q3.				
(a)	diffusion		1	
(b)	Α		1	
(c)	В		1	



(d)	(earthworm) can absorb more oxygen (in a given time)  or		
	increases / more gas exchange		
	allow get / obtain / take in more oxygen		
	ignore easier absorption of oxygen		
	ignore references to food	1	
		1	
(e)	lipase		
		1	
(f)	more oxygen (in soil with earthworms)		
	allow earthworms bring oxygen to soil		
		1	
	(for) more (aerobic) respiration		
	do <b>not</b> accept anaerobic respiration		
	do <b>not</b> decept and or object espiration	1	
	(at) be a taria / from ai / maiore a recording a / maiore be a / do compression		
	(of) bacteria / fungi / microorganisms / microbes / decomposers	1	
	reference to more is only needed once for the	-	
	first two marking points		
()	for the attent		
(g)	fertilisation		
	ignore sexual reproduction	1	
(h)	asexual (reproduction)		
	allow cloning	4	
		1 [10]	
		[10]	
Q4.			
(a)	(for calcium)		
	500		
	$\frac{500}{605} \times 1000 = 826.446281 \text{ (cm}^3\text{)}$		
	allow any correct rounding to minimum 3		
	significant figures		
	allow alternative route with correct rounding		
		1	
	(for vitamin B-12)		
	(101 VICALITIES 12)		
	$\frac{500}{4.5}$ × 2.4 = 266.67 (cm <sup>3</sup> )		
	4.5		
	allow alternative route with correct rounding		
		1	
	560 / 559.8 / 559.78 / 559 (cm <sup>3</sup> )		
	allow only correct answer based on values given		

for vitamin B-12 and calcium



1

an answer of 560 / 559.8 / 559.78 / 559 (cm<sup>3</sup>) scores 3 marks an incorrect answer for one step does not prevent allocation of marks for subsequent steps (b) Level 2: Scientifically relevant facts, events or processes are identified and given in detail to form an accurate account. 4-6 Level 1: Facts, events or processes are identified and simply stated but their relevance is not clear. 1-3 No relevant content 0 Indicative content Biuret reagent (allow CuSO<sub>4</sub> and NaOH) tests for protein add Biuret reagent to milk solution will turn (from blue) to lilac if positive iodine solution tests for starch (ignore iodine unqualified) add iodine solution to milk solution will turn (from orange / brown) to blue / black if positive Benedict's reagent tests for sugars add Benedict's reagent to milk and boil / heat (allow any temperature above solution will turn (from blue) to (brick) red / brown / orange / yellow / green if positive for **level 2**, reference to all three food tests is required (c) lipase breaks down fat into fatty acids (and glycerol) do not accept if 'glycerol' is contradicted 1 (and) fatty acids lower the pH 1 (and when) fatty acids cause the pH to be below 10 (the indicator becomes colourless) 1 (d) observation of colour change is subjective / based on opinion ignore human error unqualified ignore experimental error or examples of this 1 bile emulsifies fats (e) allow a correct description of emulsification (i.e. breaks fat from large droplets into smaller

droplets)



do **not** accept a description of chemical breakdown

1 creates a larger surface area (of fat) 1 (so) lipase can break down fat (to produce fatty acids) more quickly / effectively allow fatty acids produced by action of lipase more quickly [16] Q5. (a) pancreas 1 (b) liver 1 glycogen 1 in this order (c) would be digested / broken down (by enzymes / protease / pepsin / acid or to amino acids) allow denatured (by acid) 1 (d) use of 14.2 and 6.8 1 7.4 allow an answer of 7.2 or 7.3 (using 14.1 and / or 6.9) for 1 mark 1 an answer of 7.4 scores 2 marks any **one** from: (e) (person A's) results are higher ignore A peaks at a higher level than B (A) increases for a longer time or peaks later (A) takes longer to decrease or takes longer to return to normal allow other correct comparisons allow a description using pairs of figures from graph at a given time 1 allow converse comparisons with person B as the subject



(f)	a negative correlation	1
(g)	less carbohydrate / sugar / fat in diet	
(9)	allow go on a diet	
	allow eat less allow balanced / healthy diet	
	anow balanced / fleating diet	
	or lose weight or maintain a healthy weight	
	ignore diet unqualified	
	·	1
	(more) exercise	
	allow examples of exercise	1
		[10]
<b>Q6</b> .		
(a)	kills microorganisms / bacteria / fungi / viruses / microbes	
	allow to remove microorganisms / bacteria / fungi / viruses / microbes	
	ignore germs	
	allow so mycoprotein is not contaminated	
		1
	(which) compete for food / oxygen	
	or which make toxins	
	allow so mycoprotein is safe to eat	
	or	
	which are pathogens	
	<b>or</b> which might kill the fungus / <i>Fusarium</i>	
		1
(b)	30 °C	
		1
(c)	for (aerobic) respiration	
	do <b>not</b> accept anaerobic	1
	(which) releases energy (for growth)	_
	(which) releases energy (for growth)  do not accept produces energy	
	allow glucose is used to make other organic	
	substances e.g. protein	1
		1
(d)	any <b>two</b> from:	
	so Fusarium can	



	<ul> <li>grow faster / better</li> <li>get sufficient food / glucose / minerals         allow more / enough     </li> </ul>	
	get sufficient oxygen     allow more / enough	
	get rid of sufficient carbon dioxide     allow more / enough     allow waste	
	be kept at a (suitable) temperature     allow to avoid 'clumping'	2
(e)	200 grams	1
<b>Q7.</b> (a)	x-axis: scale + labelled, including units  scale ≥ ½ width of graph paper label: biomass in	
	g/m²	1
	bar widths correct	
	± ½-square each side allow 1 mark if 3 correct	2
	all 4 bars correctly labelled	
	large fish + small fish + invertebrate (animals) + algae <b>or</b>	
	(trophic level) 4 + 3 + 2 + 1	
	<pre>or tertiary consumer + secondary consumer + primary consumer + producer</pre>	
	ignore bar heights	1
(b)	$\frac{840-10}{840} \times 100$	
	allow equivalent calculation	1
	98.809523 / 98.810 / 98.81 / 98.8	1
	99	
	allow answer given to two significant figures from an incorrect calculation in step 2	

[8]



1 an answer of 99 scores 3 marks (c) inedible parts / example allow eaten by other animals or not all organisms eaten or egested / faeces allow not digested allow excretion / urine ignore waste or respiration / as CO<sub>2</sub> ignore energy losses ignore movement 1 (d) bacteria decay organic matter / sewage / algae / dead plants 1 (by) digestion allow example such as starch broken down to sugar or protein broken down to amino acids 1 (and) bacteria respire aerobically or respire using oxygen 1 (which) lowers oxygen concentration (in water) fish have less oxygen allow reduced respiration of fish 1 (so) reduced energy supply causes death of fish allow toxins in the sewage kill fish ignore pathogens or (pathogenic) bacteria cause disease in fish and kills them 1 [13]

## Q8.

(a) (A) bronchus

allow bronchiole

		1	
	(B) trachea		
	allow windpipe	1	
	(C) alveolus		
	allow alveoli		
	ignore air sac	1	
<i>a</i> >		1	
(b)	circulatory system	1	
(c)	Q		
(-)		1	
(d)	guard cell	1	
		1	
(e)	a group of cells with a similar structure / function	1	
(f)			
(-)	1 mark for each correct line		
	extra line from a tissue negates the mark for that tissue	3	
			0]
Q9.			
(a)	movement of particles from (an area of) high concentration to (an area of) low concentration		
	allow movement of particles down a concentration gradient		
	do <b>not</b> accept along / across a concentration gradient	1	
(b)	oxygen		
(5)	allow O₂		
	carbon dioxide		
	allow CO₂		
	in this order only		
	both needed for 1 mark	1	
(c)	less diffusion		
(-)			



allow less gas will enter / leave the blood allow ecf from (b)

1 (because of the) reduced / smaller surface area 1 (d) (B) very low birth mass 1 (C) extremely low birth mass 1 (e) any **one** from: men would be included in the study (can't be pregnant) children / older (post-menopausal) women would be included in the study ignore reference to cost 1 (f) any three from: higher percentage of pregnant women have never smoked (compared with non-pregnant women) higher percentage of pregnant women are ex-smokers (compared with nonpregnant women) lower percentage of pregnant women currently smoke (compared with nonpregnant women) in both pregnant and non-pregnant women, the highest percentage of women have never smoked allow converse throughout allow appropriate use of correct figures throughout 3 scatter graph (g) 1 (h) В 1 (i) there is no correlation (between the variables) allow (all) the points are widely scattered allow idea that the person with the longest birth time does not have the highest risk 1 [13] Q10. an undifferentiated / unspecialised cell (a) 1 that can differentiate / become / change into (many) other cell types 1 (b) (malignant tumours) invade / spread to other tissues via the blood (benign don't) or



(malignant tumours) form secondary tumours in other organs

ignore cancer unqualified allow converse allow metastasises 1 (c) mitosis correct spelling only 1 (d) glucose answers in any order ignore sugar 1 protein / amino acids 1 no need to wait for a donor (e) can be done immediately 1 (so) no risk of rejection no need for immunosuppressant drugs if no other marks awarded, allow for 1 mark idea of ethics surrounding the use of tissue from another / dead person 1 (f) stent opens up the trachea 1 allowing air to flow through allowing patient to breathe 1 (g) **Level 3 (5-6 marks):** A judgement, strongly linked and logically supported by a sufficient range of correct reasons, is given. **Level 2 (3-4 marks):** Some logically linked reasons are given. There may also be a simple judgement. Level 1 (1-2 marks):

Relevant points are made. They are not logically linked.

## Level 0

No relevant content

### **Indicative content**

### embryos advantages

can create many embryos in a lab



- painless technique
- can treat many diseases / stem cells are pluripotent / can become any type of cell (whereas bone marrow can treat a limited number)

## embryos disadvantages

- harm / death to embryo
- embryo rights / embryo cannot consent
- unreliable technique / may not work

## bone marrow advantages

- no ethical issues / patient can give permission
- can treat some diseases
- procedure is (relatively) safe / doesn't kill donor
- tried and tested / reliable technique
- patients recover quickly from procedure

## bone marrow disadvantages

- risk of infection from procedure
- can only treat a few diseases
- procedure can be painful

## both procedures advantage

can treat the disease / problem

## both procedures disadvantages

- risk of transfer of viral infection
- some stem cells can grow out of control / become cancerous

[16]

## Q11.

(a) vena cava

1

(b)  $0.5 \, \text{mm} = 0.05 \, \text{cm}$ 

1

$$time = \frac{10.00 - 0.05}{0.4}$$

allow alternative correct substitution

1

24.875

1

25 (s)

an answer of 25 (s) scores 4 marks allow 24 for 3 marks (no conversion of mm to cm) allow 23.8 / 23.75 for 2 marks (no conversion of mm to cm and incorrect sf)

1

(c) (blood) travels through (the) pulmonary vein

1

(blood) enters left atrium



(blood) enters (the) left ventricle

1

1

1

(blood) leaves the heart via / through (the) aorta

allow blood travels through arterioles

allow blood (travels round the body and) reaches the cells / tissues via / in capillaries

ignore ref to valves / systole / diastole throughout

## (d) Level 3 (5-6 marks):

Relevant points (reasons / causes) are identified, given in detail and logically linked to form a clear account.

## Level 2 (3-4 marks):

Relevant points (reasons/causes) are identified, and there are attempts at logical linking. The resulting account is not fully clear.

## Level 1 (1-2 marks):

Points are identified and stated simply, but their relevance is not clear and there is no attempt at logical linking.

No relevant content (0 marks)

### **Indicative content**

### S = structural F = functional

- (S) both have a large surface area
- (S) villi have many microvilli
- (S) alveolar walls are not flat / are folded
- (F) to maximise diffusion (of gases) / absorption of (food) molecules
- (S) both have many capillaries / good blood supply / capillaries near the surface
- (F) to maintain concentration / diffusion gradient
- (S) both have thin walls / walls that are one cell thick / one cell thick surface
- (F) to provide a short diffusion distance (for molecules to travel)
- (S) villi have many mitochondria
- (F) to provide energy for active transport (of food molecules)
- (S) cells of the villi have microvilli / more projections
- (F) to further increase the surface area / increase the number of proteins in the membrane / to allow more active transport to take place

[15]

#### Q12.

(a) salivary glands and pancreas

1

(b) starch / substrate fits into active site (of enzyme)



1

shape of active site is unique / complementary to substrate allow converse or substrate is specific to active site / enzyme allow enzyme has a high specificity for substrate 1 bonds (within starch / substrate between sugar molecules) are broken 1 converted to new carbohydrates / glycogen / named organic compound (e.g. protein (c) / fat) 1 to allow (the starch and amylase / solutions) to equilibrate (to the temperature of the (d) water bath) or to get the starch and amylase / solutions to the same temperature / 20 °C to get the starch and amylase / solutions to the (same) temperature of the water bath 1 40 °C (e) all wells contain a symbol and must contain at least two crossed (\*) wells at the end allow final three wells crossed (x) 1 60°C all wells contain a symbol and must have fewer crossed (\*) wells at the end than at 40 °C allow all wells ticked (✓) for either mp do not allow a crossed well followed by a ticked well 1 (f) more accurate allow (so) closer to (the) true value 1 (because) it is a quantitative measure allow (it's) an actual value as opposed to an opinion or less / not subjective allow colour is only qualitative 1



	1	olive-green	7
(u)	0	olive-green	7
(d)			
		ignore ger	-
		allow bact do <b>not</b> act	
(c)	to prev	vent microorgan	isms e
		allow othe	r suita
		allow place do <b>not</b> acc	
	to ove	r 100 °C	
(b)	heatin	g	
		do <b>not</b> aco ignore ger	-
	so oni	y microorganism <i>allow bact</i>	
(a)	or	microorganisms	
Q13.			, .
		allow the o	concer
	so sta	rch is not broker	n dowr
		do <b>not</b> allo	ow enz
	at 80 °	C, enzyme / am allow desc	-
(i)	1.00 (	arbitrary urits)	
(i)		arbitrary units)	
	becau	se, at 20 °C, sul	ostrate
(h)	Staron	allow conv	
(b)	otorob	is broken down	loop o
(g)	0.07 (	%)	



2	olive-green	7
3	orange-green	6

all correct for <b>1</b> mark	
	1
(pH meter) – more accurate / more precise	
allow more exact	
allow can measure to 0.1 pH unit	
or to smaller intervals of pH	1
(leaving6 days) – obtain greater pH change	
	1
$\frac{1}{2}$ of x-axis	
and	
x-axis labelled (time in) days	
	1
points plotted correctly	
all 7 correct = <b>2</b> marks	
5 or 6 correct = <b>1</b> mark	
	2
line of best fit = smooth curve through points	
do <b>not</b> accept ruled point-to-point	
	1
(1st day) too few bacteria	
	1
(after day 1 more bacteria so more) acid made	
(and adj There sales a mere) and made	1
(days 5-6) sugar / food used up	
or	
·	
·	
do <b>not</b> accept enzymes killed	
	1
(similarity) – same start pH /	
pH7 and end pH / pH4.5	
or 0.5	
same pH change / change = 2.5	1
	allow more exact allow can measure to 0.1 pH unit or to smaller intervals of pH  (leaving6 days) – obtain greater pH change or because there was (very) little change in 3 days allow more acid will be made  1 scale > 2 of x-axis and x-axis labelled (time in) days  points plotted correctly all 7 correct = 2 marks 5 or 6 correct = 1 mark  line of best fit = smooth curve through points do not accept ruled point-to-point  (1st day) too few bacteria  (after day 1 more bacteria so more) acid made  (days 5-6) sugar / food used up or or low pH denatures enzymes or low pH kills bacteria allow enzymes do not work do not accept enzymes killed  (similarity) – same start pH / pH7 and end pH / pH4.5

(difference) - faster

1

PERS PRACTICE

Q14.

- (a) any **two** from:
  - sprinkled through air
  - air spaces between stones
  - thin layer over stones (for efficient diffusion)
  - slow flow (for efficient diffusion)

(b) green algae

1

2

[16]

(c) (large / small) protist

1

## (d) Level 2 (3-4 marks):

Scientifically relevant facts, events or processes are identified and given in detail to form an accurate account.

## Level 1 (1-2 marks):

Facts, events or processes are identified and simply stated but their relevance is not clear.

No relevant content (0 marks)

### **Indicative content**

## digestion:

- (external) enzymes released
- role of enzymes e.g. amylase / protease / lipase
- substrates & products e.g. starch  $\rightarrow$  sugar / protein  $\rightarrow$  amino acids / fat  $\rightarrow$  fatty acids

### absorption:

by diffusion / active transport

#### deamination:

amino acids → ammonia / ammonium ions

## release of other ions:

e.g. phosphate / nitrate / magnesium

#### respiration:

produces carbon dioxide (+ water)

or

equation is given

release of energy allows other processes to take place e.g. active transport

[8]

## Q15.

(a) red blood cell



			1	
	(b)	44	1	
	(c)	retina	1	
	(d)	7 and 8 / the parents do not have A (allele) or only have a (allele) or are aa  allow converse – if parents had an A (allele) they would have Stickler syndrome	1	
		so children cannot inherit <b>A</b> or can only inherit <b>a</b>		
		or		
		the parents show the recessive characteristic		
		so must be homozygous (recessive)  or must be aa  or parents cannot have A	1	
	(e)	parental genotypes:  12 = Aa and 18 = aa  or parental gametes:  12 = A + a and 18 = a + a	1	
		derivation of offspring genotypes  allow ecf	1	
		identification of <b>Aa</b> offspring as Stickler	1	
		probability = $0.25 / \frac{1}{4} / 1$ in $4 / 25\% / 1:3$ allow ecf – e.g. 0.5 if $12 = AA$ do <b>not</b> accept 3:1		
		do <b>not</b> accept 1:4	1	[9]
Q1	<b>6.</b> (a)	ventricle	1	
	(b)	lungs		
			1	



(c)	valve circled on heart		
		1	
(d)	no fatty deposit	1	
	healthy artery is wider / bigger hole / has more blood flow	1	
(e)	statins	1	
	stent	1	
(f)	any <b>two</b> from:  • smoking  • high-fat diet  • lack of exercise  allow:  • overweight / obese  • having high blood pressure  • having high cholesterol	2	
(g)	8 (%)		
(h)	more males have coronary heart disease than females	1	[11]
Q17.			
(a)	to show the experiment was more repeatable	1	
(b)	(circle) 0.0 at 20 °C	1	
(c)	ignored it / did not use it  ignore repeated it	1	
(d)	increases the rate of reaction up to 30 °C	1	
(e)	60 °C	1	
(f)	do the experiment at 30 °C, 35 °C and 40 °C	1	
(g)	Level 2 (3–4 marks): A detailed and coherent plan covering all the major steps is provided. The method set	d is	



out logically taking into account control variable and appropriate measurements. The plan could be repeated by another person to determine the effect of pH on breakdown of starch by amylase.

## Level 1 (1-2 marks):

Simple statements relating to relevant apparatus or steps are made but they may not

be in a logical order. The plan would not allow another person to determine the effect of

pH on breakdown of starch by amylase.

#### 0 marks:

No relevant content.

#### **Indicative content**

- range of at least 3 pH values / use of buffer solutions
- control variables / keep amount or concentration of starch and amylase the same
- keep temperature the same using water bath / electric heater
- use iodine test to make qualitative observations
- observe colour changes at different temperatures
- do repeats at each pH

[10] Q18. (a) 300 1 (b) suitable scale on y-axis 1 label y-axis 1 4 bars drawn correctly allow 1 mark for 3 correct bars 2 (c) increases from 50 to 500 1 then decreases from 500 to 0 1 (d) carbohydrates broken down / digested into sugars 1 broken down by carbohydrase or amylase 1 (e) absorption of glucose 1 into blood 1



## by active transport allow diffusion

1 [12] Q19. (a) stomach and pancreas correctly labelled 1 (b) bacteria not killed (by stomach acid / HCl) and so they damage mucus lining 1 so acid / HCI damages stomach tissue / causes an ulcer allow bacteria infect stomach tissue 1 (c) if the cancer is malignant 1 (cancer) cells can spread to other organs 1 via the blood forming a secondary tumour do not award marking points 2 or 3 without marking point 1 1 (d) add Biuret reagent to food sample allow sodium / potassium hydroxide (solution) + copper sulfate(solution) 1 mauve / purple colour shows protein present 1 damaged villi reduce surface area for absorption (of food molecules) (e) 1 (therefore) fewer amino acids and glucose absorbed 1 with less glucose transfer of energy from respiration is reduced 1 and fewer amino acids available to build new proteins 1 [12]

## Q20.

## **Level 3 (5–6 marks):**

A detailed and coherent explanation is provided with most of the relevant content, which demonstrates a comprehensive understanding of the human circulatory system . The response makes logical links between content points.

## Level 2 (3-4 marks):



The response is mostly relevant and with some logical explanation. Gives a broad understanding of the human circulatory system. The response makes some logical links between the content points.

## Level 1 (1-2 marks):

Simple descriptions are made of the roles of some of the following: heart function, gas exchange, named blood vessels, named blood cells. The response demonstrates limited logical linking of points.

#### 0 marks:

No relevant content.

#### Indicative content

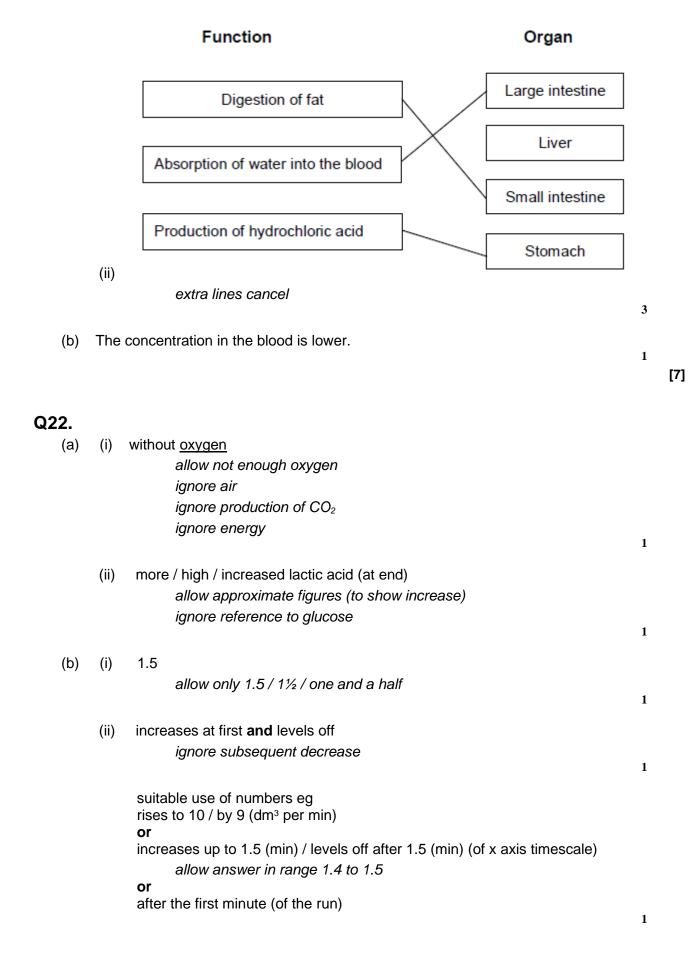
- dual / double circulatory system which means that it has higher blood pressure and a greater flow of blood to the tissues
- heart made of specialised (cardiac) muscle cells which have long protein filaments that can slide past each other to shorten the cell to bring about contraction for pumping blood
- heart pumps blood to lungs in pulmonary artery so that oxygen can diffuse into blood from air in alveoli
- blood returns to heart via pulmonary vein where muscles pump blood to the body via
- oxygen carried by specialised cells / RBCs which contain haemoglobin to bind oxygen and have no nucleus so there is more space available to carry oxygen
- arteries carry oxygenated blood to tissues where capillaries deliver oxygen to cells for respiration and energy release
- thin walls allow for easy diffusion to cells
- large surface area of capillaries to maximise exchange
- waste products removed eg CO2 diffuse from cells into the blood plasma
- blood goes back to the heart in veins which have valves to prevent backflow
- cardiac output can vary according to demand / is affected by adrenaline

accept annotated diagrams

### Q21.

(i) large intestine = **E** (a) 1 small intestine = D 1 stomach = B1 [6]







	(iii)	supplies (more) oxygen		
		supplies (more) glucose	1	
		need 'more/faster' once only for full marks allow removes (more) CO <sub>2</sub> / lactic acid / heat as an alternative for either marking point one <b>or</b> two, <b>once</b> only	1	
		for (more) respiration	1	
		releases (more) energy (for muscle contraction)  do not allow energy production or for respiration	1	[9]
Q23.				
(a)	a ca	talyst / speeds up a reaction  ignore it is not used up	1	
		it is a protein <b>or</b> it is specific / described <b>or</b> it has an active site allow it only acts on one molecule	1	
(b)	cyto	plasm	1	
(c)	Adv	antage:		
	any • •	one from: heat would denature proteins in milk heat alters texture or flavour of milk catalase / enzyme is specific or only affects hydrogen peroxide less energy / fuel / lower temperature used so less expensive or less pollution	on 1	
	Disa	advantage:		
	any •	one from: (some pathogens may survive) causing illness catalase / enzyme left in milk or may cause allergies or may alter taste	1	[5]
Q24.				
(a)	The	damaged alveolus has a smaller surface area.	1	
(b)	Less	s oxygen is taken in.	1	[2]



# Q25.

(a)	(i)	any one from:  • glucose  • oxygen  • carbon dioxide  • urea  • water  allow hormones		
		allow named example of a product of digestion	1	
	(ii)	(cardiac) muscle		
		allow muscular	1	
(b)	(i)	В	1	
	(ii)	<b>D</b> atrium / atria		
	(11)	ignore references to left or right	1	
		E ventricle(s)		
		ignore references to left or right	1	
(c)	(i)	a vein	1	
	(ii)	an artery	1	
	(iii)	keeps artery open / wider		
		allow ecf from part cii	1	
		(so) blood / oxygen can pass through (to the heart muscle)	1	[9]
Q26.				
(a)	(hea	althy alveolus has a) larger surface area allow larger SA:Volume ratio		
		accept converse for alveoli from person with emphesema allow walls between alveoli disintegrate <b>or</b> fluid accumulation in alveoli		
			1	
(b)	less	oxygen into the blood / muscles		
		less only needed once	1	
	(so)	less respiration		



ignore ref. to anaerobic respiration 1 (and therefore) less energy is released (for exercise) do not allow energy is produced / made do not allow energy for respiration 1 [4] Q27. (i) doesn't have valves (a) allow veins have valves 1 has a thicker wall or thicker layer of muscle allow has a smaller lumen ignore references to elastic (in walls) 1 (ii) any **two** from: (artery has) more oxygen (artery has) more glucose allow (artery has) more amino acids / fatty acids (artery has) less carbon dioxide (artery has) less lactic acid ignore urea ignore reference to pressure accept converse for veins if veins is clearly stated 2 (b) any **two** from: no rejection allow no tissue matching required abundant supply low risk of infection allow named example ie HIV, CJD longer shelf life allow less space needed for storage ignore side effects 2 [6] Q28. 55% (a) 2 marks for correct answer alone accept 54 - 56 5.5 / 10 x 100 alone gains **1** mark 2

any three from:

(b)



- amino acids
- antibodies
- antitoxins
- carbon dioxide
- cholesterol
- enzymes
- fatty acid
- glucose
- glycerol
- hormones / named hormones
- ions / named ions
- proteins
- urea
- vitamins
- water.

ignore blood cells and platelets ignore oxygen max 1 named example of each for ions and hormones allow minerals

(c) Marks awarded for this answer will be determined by the Quality of Communication (QC) as well as the standard of the scientific response. Examiners should also refer to the information in the Marking Guidance and apply a 'best-fit' approach to the marking.

## 0 marks

No relevant content.

### **Level 1 (1 – 2 marks)**

There is a description of pathogens with errors or roles confused.

۸r

the immune response with errors or roles confused.

## Level 2 (3 – 4 marks)

There is a description of pathogens **and** the immune response with some errors or confusion

or

a clear description of either pathogens **or** the immune response with few errors or little confusion.

#### Level 3 (5 – 6 marks)

There is a good description of pathogens **and** the immune response with very few errors or omissions.

### **Examples of biology points made in the response:**

- bacteria and viruses are pathogens
  - credit any ref to bacteria and viruses
- they reproduce rapidly inside the body
- bacteria may produce poisons / toxins (that make us feel ill)
- viruses live (and reproduce) inside cells (causing damage).

white blood cells help to defend against pathogens by:

3



ingesting pathogens / bacteria / (cells containing) viruses

credit engulf / digest / phagocytosis

- to destroy (particular) pathogen / bacteria / viruses
- producing antibodies
- to destroy particular / specific pathogens
- producing antitoxins
- to counteract toxins (released by pathogens)

credit memory cells / correct description

this leads to immunity from that pathogen.

(

[11]

## Q29.

(a) Marks awarded for this answer will be determined by the Quality of Communication (QC) as well as the standard of the scientific response. Examiners should also refer to the information in the Marking guidance and apply a 'best-fit' approach to the marking.

#### 0 marks

No relevant content.

## Level 1 (1-2 marks)

The method described is weak and could not be used to collect valid results, however does show some understanding of the sequence of an investigation.

### Level 2 (3-4 marks)

The method described could be followed and would enable some valid results to be collected, but lacks detail.

### Level 3 (5-6 marks)

The method described could be easily followed and would enable valid results to be collected.

### Examples of the points made in the response:

- bean seedlings of same age
- cut material from same part of each organ (for repeats) e.g. top 1 cm of stem / a whole cotyledon / seed
- equal mass of each organ

accept weight for mass

- grind / homogenise
- in equal amounts of water / buffer
- equal volumes of hydrogen peroxide solution
- equal concentrations of hydrogen peroxide solution
- same temperature
- temperature maintained in water bath
- quantitative measure of gas production eg height of foam in mm / collect gas in graduated syringe in cm<sup>3</sup>
- for same time period
- repetitions (3+ times)
- calculate mean for each.

6

(b) (i) correct answer: 40



1 mark for 45 as the anomalous result has been included in the calculation or (38 + 41 + 42 + 39)4 1 mark for 160 or 4 2 (ii) vertical axis correctly labelled: 'Enzyme activity in arbitrary units' allow ecf from (b)(i) 1 points plotted correctly ±1 mm deduct 1 mark for each incorrect plot 2 suitable line of best fit not feathery, not point to point 1 (iii) 6.0 / 6allow  $\pm 0.1$ if 6.0 not given, allow correct for candidate's graph ± 0.1 1 in range 0 to 14 units allow correct for candidate's graph 1 (v) enzyme denatured / enzyme (active site) shape changed allow substrate no longer fits (active site) ignore reference to temperature do not allow enzyme dies 1 [15] (i) 64 1 (ii) 36 allow e.c.f from (i) i.e. 100 - answer given in (a)(i) 1 (iii) any **one** from: only considers 16-year-olds ignore lack of evidence allow does not refer to all ages only about some / 5 countries

Q30.

(a)



allow does not refer to all countries.

(b) the more exercise done the healthier a person is

allow the more exercise done the higher the health rating

allow the less exercise done the lower the health rating

1

1

(c) having a high cholesterol level

1

(d) (i) antibodies

1

1

(ii) antibiotics

[7]

## Q31.

(a) (i) a catalyst

1

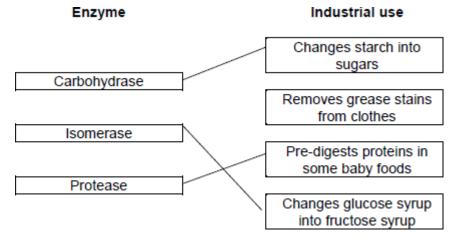
(ii) protein

1

(iii) salivary glands

1

(b)



extra lines from any enzyme cancels that mark

[6]

3

Q32.

(a) (i) glycerol

1

(ii) pancreas / small intestine



1

[7]

accept duodenum / ileum ignore intestine unqualified

```
(b)
     any two from:
            type of milk
            volume / amount of milk
            vol. bile equals vol. water
            volume of lipase
            concentration of lipase
            temperature
                  ignore time interval
                  ignore solution unqualified
                  do not allow pH
                  ignore starting pH
                  ignore volume / amount of bile / water
                  ignore concentration of bile
                  accept amount of lipase if neither volume nor concentration
                  given
                                                                                            2
(c)
     (i)
           fatty acid (production)
                                                                                            1
     (ii)
           faster reaction / digestion (with bile)
           pH decreases faster (with bile)
           takes less time (with bile)
           steeper fall / line (with bile)
                  allow use of data
                  ignore easier
                                                                                            1
     (iii)
           all fat / milk digested
           same amount of fatty acids present
           (lower pH) denatures the enzyme / lipase
                  allow all reactants used up
                  ignore reference to neutralisation
                  allow enzyme won't work at low pH
                  do not allow enzyme killed
                                                                                            1
```

## Q33.

(a) 5624

### allow 2 marks for:

correct HR = 148 and correct SV = 38 plus wrong



answer / no answer

		Oi .	
		<ul> <li>only one value correct and ecf for answer</li> </ul>	
		allow 1 mark for:	
		• incorrect values <b>and</b> ecf for answer	
		or	
		<ul> <li>only one value correct</li> </ul>	2
			3
(b)	(i)	Person 2 has low(er) stroke volume / SV / described	
( )	( )	eg <b>Person 2</b> pumps out smaller volume each beat	
		do <b>not</b> allow <b>Person 2</b> has lower heart rate	
		do <b>not</b> allow <b>Ferson 2</b> has lower heart rate	1
	(ii)	Person 1 sends more blood (to muscles / body / lungs)	
			1
		(which) augustica (mara) avygan	
		(which) supplies (more) oxygen	1
			-
		(and) supplies (more) glucose	
			1
		(factor rate of) reconstration or transfers (mars) energy for use	
		(faster rate of) respiration <b>or</b> transfers (more) energy for use	
		ignore aerobic / anaerobic	
		allow (more) energy release	
		allow aerobic respiration transfers / releases more energy (than anaerobic)	
		do <b>not</b> allow makes (more) energy	
			1
		removes (more) CO2 / lactic acid / heat	
		allow less oxygen debt	
		or less lactic acid made	
		or (more) muscle contraction / less muscle fatigue	
		if no other mark awarded,	
		allow person 1 is fitter (than person 2) for max 1 mark	
			1
			[9]
Q34.			
(a)	(i)	alveoli / alveolus	
(α)	(1)	allow air sacs	
		allow phonetic spelling	1
			1
	(ii)	any <b>one</b> from:	
	. ,	<ul> <li>protection (of lungs / heart)</li> </ul>	
		<ul> <li>help you breathe / inflate lungs.</li> </ul>	
			1



	(b)	(i)	diffusion	1	
		(ii)	capillaries	1	
		(iii)	<ul> <li>any two from: <ul> <li>(have many) alveoli</li> <li>allow air sacs</li> <li>large surface / area</li> <li>thin (exchange) surface or short diffusion pathway</li> <li>accept only one / two cell(s) thick</li> <li>good blood supply / many capillaries</li> <li>allow (kept) ventilated or maintained concentration gradient.</li> </ul> </li> </ul>	2	[6]
Q3	<b>5</b> .				
	(a)	Lung		1	
	(b)	Filte	ring the blood	1	
	(c)	They	will take in water and burst	1	
	(d)	(i)	6	1	
		(ii)	less than 28	1	
		(iii)	urea not reabsorbed		
			or dialysis (fluid) has removed urea	1	
	(e)	(i)	antibodies	1	
		(ii)	Tissue typing the donor kidney	1	[8]
Q1			atory system transports substances such as glucose and oxygen around the		
	(a)		ne <b>two</b> other substances that the circulatory system transports around the boo	ly.	
		1			



Blood is a tissue. Blood contains red blood cells and white blood cells.

(b) (i)

(2)

	Name <b>two</b> other components of blood.		
	1		
	2		(2
(ii)	The heart is part of the circulatory system	em.	\-
	What type of tissue is the wall of the he	eart made of?	
			(1
	his question you will be assessed on u ormation clearly and using specialist te		
	ry year, many patients need to have hear	• • •	
		·	
The	table gives information about two types	or neart valve.	
	Living human heart valve	Cow tissue heart valve	
• It I	nas been used for transplants for	It has been used since 2011.	
mo	ore than 12 years.		
• It (	can take many years to find a suitable man donor.	It is made from the artery tissue of a cow.	
• It o	can take many years to find a suitable	•	
It of hu      It is aft      Du  is of	can take many years to find a suitable man donor. s transplanted during an operation	<ul><li>cow.</li><li>It is attached to a stent and inserted</li></ul>	1
<ul> <li>It of hu</li> <li>It is aft</li> <li>Du is be</li> </ul>	can take many years to find a suitable man donor.  s transplanted during an operation er a donor has been found.  uring the operation, the patient's chest opened and the old valve is removed	<ul> <li>It is attached to a stent and inserted inside the existing faulty valve.</li> <li>A doctor inserts the stent into a blood vessel in the leg and pushes it through the blood vessel to the heart.</li> </ul>	1
<ul> <li>It of hu</li> <li>It is aft</li> <li>Du is of be</li> </ul> A patissis Give	can take many years to find a suitable man donor.  s transplanted during an operation er a donor has been found.  uring the operation, the patient's chest opened and the old valve is removed fore the new valve is transplanted.  atient needs a heart valve replacement. A	<ul> <li>It is attached to a stent and inserted inside the existing faulty valve.</li> <li>A doctor inserts the stent into a blood vessel in the leg and pushes it through the blood vessel to the heart.</li> </ul>	n
<ul> <li>It of hu</li> <li>It is aft</li> <li>Du is be</li> <li>A patisso</li> <li>Give with</li> </ul>	can take many years to find a suitable man donor.  s transplanted during an operation er a donor has been found.  uring the operation, the patient's chest opened and the old valve is removed fore the new valve is transplanted.  atient needs a heart valve replacement. A ue heart valve.	<ul> <li>It is attached to a stent and inserted inside the existing faulty valve.</li> <li>A doctor inserts the stent into a blood vessel in the leg and pushes it through the blood vessel to the heart.</li> <li>A doctor recommends the use of a cow</li> <li>sing a cow tissue heart valve compared</li> </ul>	า




(6)

(Total 11 marks)

## Q2.

Many runners drink sports drinks to improve their performance in races.

A group of students investigated the effects of three brands of sports drink, **A**, **B** and **C**, on the performance of three runners on a running machine. One of the runners is shown in the image below.



© Keith Brofsky/Photodisc/Thinkstock

**Table 1** gives information for each drink.

Table 1

**Brand of sports drink** 



Nutrient per dm <sup>3</sup>	A	В	С
Glucose in g	63	31	72
Fat in g	9	0	2
lons in mg	312	332	495

(a) (i) In the investigation, performance was measured as the time taken to reach the point of exhaustion.

Exhaustion is when the runners could not run anymore.

All three runners:

- ran on a running machine until the point of exhaustion
- each drank 500 cm³ of a different brand of sports drink
- rested for 4 hours to recover
- ran on the running machine again and recorded how much time they ran until the point of exhaustion.

The speed at which the runners ran was the same and all other variables were controlled.

The students predicted that the runner drinking brand **B** would run for the shortest time on the second run before reaching the point of exhaustion.

<b>16</b> 41	
	<ul> <li>balance between ions and water in a runner's body is not correct, ther's body cells will be affected.</li> </ul>
	cribe <b>one</b> possible effect on the cells if the balance between ions and r is <b>not</b> correct.

(2)

(1)

(b) When running, a runner's body temperature increases.

Describe how the brain monitors body temperature.



(c)

	Table	2		_
	Branc	d of sports	s drink	
Nutrient per dm <sup>3</sup>	Α	В	С	
Glucose in g	63	31	72	
Fat in g	9	0	2	
lons in mg	312	332	495	
nformation from <b>Ta</b> make people with			drinking to	oo much sports drink

Page 139 of 451

(Total 10 marks)

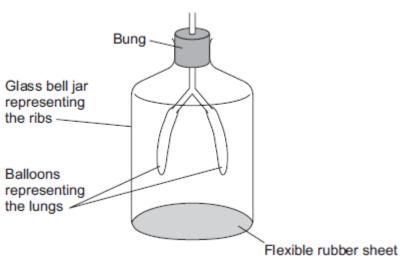


## Q3.

Figure 1 shows a model representing the human breathing system.

The different parts of the model represent different parts of the human breathing system.

Figure 1



(a) (i) Which part of the human breathing system does the flexible rubber sheet represent?

(ii) Explain why the balloons inflate when the flexible rubber sheet is pulled down.

(1)

(3)

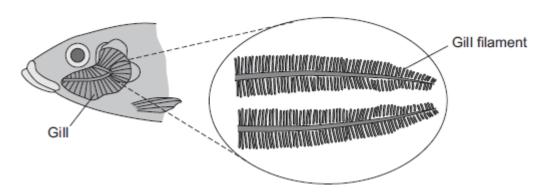
Explain why the balloons inhate when the hexible rubber sheet is pulled down.

(b) (i) During breathing, oxygen moves into the blood.

Explain how oxygen moves into the blood.

(ii) Figure 2 shows a fish head and gill.

Figure 2



Fish absorb oxygen from the water. Oxygen is absorbed through the gills of the fish.

(2) (Total 8 marks)

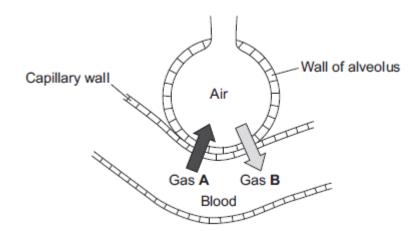
(2)

## Q4.

Gas exchange takes place in the lungs.

The diagram shows an alveolus next to a blood capillary in a lung.

The arrows show the movement of two gases, **A** and **B**.



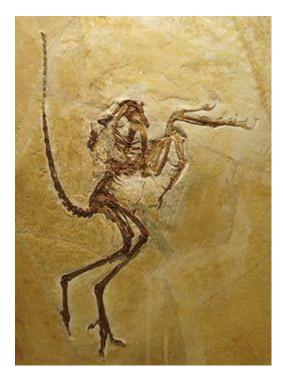


(i)	Draw a ring around the	e correct answer to	complete the sentence.
	Gases <b>A</b> and <b>B</b> move	diffusion. by osmosis. respiration.	
(ii)	Gas <b>A</b> moves from the	e blood to the air in	he lungs.
	Gas <b>A</b> is then breathe	d out.	
	Name Gas <b>A</b> .		
(iii)	Which cells in the bloo	d carry Gas <b>B</b> ?	
	Draw a ring around the	e correct answer.	
	platelets red	d blood cells	white blood cells
The	e average number of alve	eoli in each human l	ung is 280 million.
The	average surface area o	f 1 million alveoli is	0.25 m².
Cald	culate the total surface a	rea of a human lun	g.
		Answer	m²
	athlete trains to run a ma increased to 80 m².	arathon. The surface	e area of each of the athlete's lungs
Give	e <b>one</b> way in which this i	ncrease will help th	e athlete.
			(Total 6 ma

Q5.

The photograph shows a fossil of a prehistoric bird called *Archaeopteryx*.

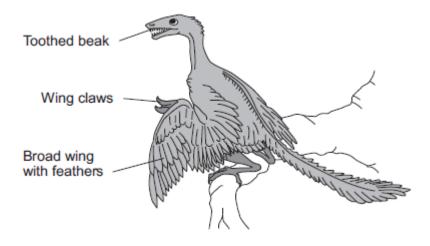




By Ghedoghedo (own work) [CC-BY-SA-3.0 (http://creativecommons.org/licenses/BY-SA-3.0) or GFDL (http://www.gnu.org/copyleft/fdl.html)], via Wikimedia Commons; By Steenbergs from Ripon, United Kingdom (Small Fishing Boat In North Sea) [CC-BY-2.0 (http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by/2.0)], via Wikimedia Commons.


Scientists think that Archaeopteryx was a predator.





(i)	Look	at the	drawing.
-----	------	--------	----------

(ii)

Write down **three** adaptations that might have helped *Archaeopteryx* to catch prey.

How would <b>each</b> adaptation have helped <i>Archaeopteryx</i> to catch prey?	
Adaptation 1	
How it helps	
Adaptation 2	
How it helps	
Adaptation 3	
How it helps	
	(3)
Archaeopteryx is now extinct.	
Give <b>two</b> reasons why animals may become extinct.	
1	
2	

(Total 8 marks)

(2)



## Q6.

(a) High-fructose corn syrup (HFCS) is used instead of sucrose as a sweetener in many types of food.

**Table 1** shows the relative sweetness of different types of sugar.

Table 1

Sugar	Relative sweetness
Fructose	173
Glucose	74
Lactose	16
Sucrose	100

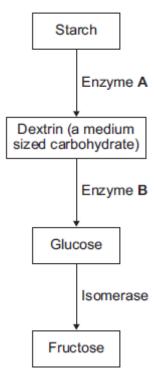
(i)	One of the sugars was used as a 'standard' measure of sweetness.	
	The sweetness of all the other sugars was compared with this.	
	Which sugar was used as the standard of sweetness?	
		_ (1
(ii)	Fructose is used instead of sucrose in many types of food.	
	Suggest why.	
	Use information from <b>Table 1</b> in your answer.	
		-
		-
		-
		-
		-

(b) **Diagram 1** shows the main stages in the industrial production of fructose for use in HFCS.

(3)



# Diagram 1



(i) **A** and **B** are two enzymes that digest carbohydrates.

What general name do scientists give to enzymes like A and B?

Tick (**✓**) **one** box.

carbohydrases

lipases

proteases

(ii) The enzymes in **Diagram 1** come from bacteria that live in hot springs.

The enzymes work best at a temperature of 60  $^{\circ}\text{C}.$ 

What would happen to most enzymes at a temperature of 60 °C?

\_\_\_\_\_

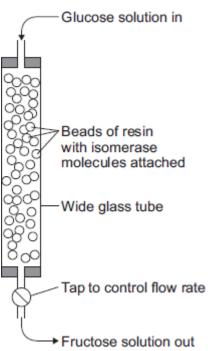
(1)

(1)

(iii) It is an advantage to carry out these reactions in the industrial production of HFCS at 60 °C.



EXAM PAPERS PRACTICE
Suggest why.
Isomerase is used in an immobilised form in the production of HFCS. Isomerase molecules are immobilised by attaching them to beads made of resin in a glass tube.
Diagram 2 shows how immobilised isomerase is used.
Diagram 2
Glucose solution in



(c) An alternative to using immobilised isomerase is to mix isomerase solution with glucose solution in a large container.

Suggest **two** advantages of using immobilised isomerase, rather than isomerase solution, in the production of HFCS for use in human foods.

1		 	
2			

(2)

(2)



- (d) **Table 2** shows some differences between the industrial production of HFCS from glucose using:
  - isomerase solution
  - immobilised isomerase.

Table 2

	Isomerase solution	Immobilised isomerase
Reaction container volume in m <sup>3</sup>	1100	15
Time taken for reaction in hours	20	0.5
Temperature in °C	65	60
Number of product refining stages	4	1
Total production cost in £ per tonne	500	5

Explain how factors given in <b>Table 2</b> help to lower production immobilised enzyme.	costs when using the

(e) **Table 3** gives information about the half-life of isomerase in the two processes.

The **half-life** of the enzyme is the time it takes for the enzyme's activity to fall to half its starting value.

(3)

The **active life** of the enzyme is the time for which it can be used before it is thrown away.



## Table 3

	Isomerase solution	Immobilised isomerase
Half-life of enzyme in hours	30	1500
Active life of enzyme in half-lives	0.7	3

	Using the information from <b>Table 3</b> , we can calculate that the active life, in nours, of isomerase solution is 21 hours.
C	Calculate the active life, in hours, of <b>immobilised isomerase</b> .
_ _ £	Active life of immobilised isomerase = hours
,	Todio
	A high active life of isomerase is important in lowering the production costs of HFCS.
E	Explain why.
_	
_	
_	
- -	
_	(Total 17 m
_	(Total 17 m
•	(Total 17 m on cut his finger. A small amount of blood flowed from the cut but soon ed due to blood clotting.
stoppe The fol	on cut his finger. A small amount of blood flowed from the cut but soon
stoppe The fol a blood	on cut his finger. A small amount of blood flowed from the cut but soon due to blood clotting.  Illowing sentences describe what happens when a person has a small cut and
stoppe The fol a blood Draw a	on cut his finger. A small amount of blood flowed from the cut but soon due to blood clotting.  Illowing sentences describe what happens when a person has a small cut and d clot is formed.
stoppe The fol a blood Draw a	on cut his finger. A small amount of blood flowed from the cut but soon and due to blood clotting.  Illowing sentences describe what happens when a person has a small cut and diclot is formed.  The ring around the correct answer to complete each sentence.
stoppe The fol a blood Draw a	on cut his finger. A small amount of blood flowed from the cut but soon and due to blood clotting.  Illowing sentences describe what happens when a person has a small cut and diclot is formed.  In ring around the correct answer to complete each sentence.  The tiny blood vessels near the surface of the skin that are damaged arteries.

Q7.

(a)



(ii) Blood clotting is stimulated by

platelets.
red blood cells.
white blood cells.

(1)

(1)

(iii) During blood clotting

fibrinogen changes to fibrin.

haemoglobin changes to oxyhaemoglobin.

lipid changes to fatty acids.

(1)

(b) A blood transfusion is when a person is given blood from a donor.

A person has lost a lot of blood and needs a blood transfusion.

It is important to use blood of the correct blood group. If blood of the wrong blood group is used, the transfusion will not be safe.

The person giving the blood is called the **donor**.

The person receiving the blood is called the **recipient**.

Complete the table to show which transfusions are safe and which are unsafe.

Some of the table has been completed for you as an example.

Use the following symbols:

√ = a safe transfusion

= an unsafe transfusion

#### Donor blood group and antigens

Donor Group A Group B Group AB Group O only A only B A + B no Recipient antigens antigens antigens antigens Group A anti-B × × antibodies Group B anti-A × antibodies Group AB no antibodies Group O anti-A + anti-B × antibodies

Recipient blood group and antibodies

(3)



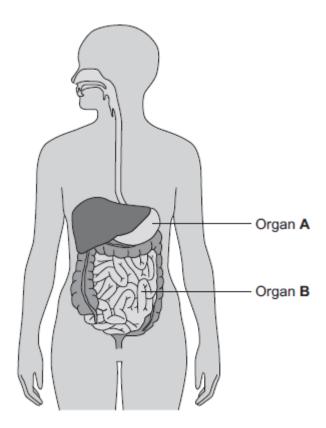
(c)	(i)	<b>Anti-B</b> antibodies will bind only to the <b>B</b> antigen. They will not bind to the <b>A</b> antigen.
		Explain why.
	(ii)	Red blood cells have a diameter of about 8 micrometres.
		Some capillaries have an internal diameter of about 10 micrometres.
		Red blood cells, with antibodies bound to them, stick together.
		<b>B</b> antigens are found on the surface of red blood cells in people who have blood group <b>B</b> .
		Use this information to explain why transfusion of group <b>B</b> blood into a person of blood group <b>A</b> is unsafe.

(Total 11 marks)

# Q8.

The diagram below shows the human digestive system.





(a) (i) What is Organ A?

Draw a ring around the correct answer.

gall bladder liver stomach (1)

(ii) What is Organ **B**?

Draw a ring around the correct answer.

large intestine pancreas small intestine (1)

(b) Digestive enzymes are made by different organs in the digestive system.

Complete the table below putting a tick ( $\checkmark$ ) or cross ( $\times$ ) in the boxes.

The first row has been done for you.

		Organ producing enzyme			
		salivary glands	stomach	pancreas	small intestine
Enzyme	amylase	✓	×	✓	✓
Liizyiiie	lipase				



protease	
The stomach also makes hydroch	hloric acid.
How does the acid help digestion	?
Draw one line from each digestiv	e enzyme to the correct breakdown product.
Digestive enzyme	Breakdown products
	amino acids.
Amylase breaks down starch into	
	bases.
Lipase breaks down fats into	
	fatty acids and glycerol.
Protease breaks down proteins into	
	sugars.

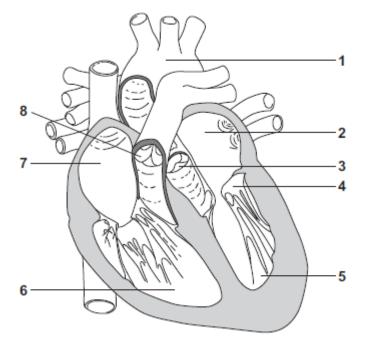
Q9.

The diagram in **Figure 1** shows a section through the human heart, seen from the front.

Figure 1

(Total 8 marks)





(a) Draw a ring around the correct answer to complete each sentence.

(i) The wall of the heart is made mostly of

epithelial glandular

muscular

tissue.

(ii) The resting heart rate is controlled by the pacemaker.

The pacemaker is located at position

1.

6.

**7**.

(iii) If a person's heart rate is irregular, the person may be fitted with an artificial pacemaker.

The artificial pacemaker is

an electrical device.

a pump.

a valve.

(1)

(1)

(1)

(b) (i) Write a number, **2**, **5**, **6** or **7**, in **each** of the three boxes to answer this question.

Which chamber of the heart:



		pumps oxygenated blood to the head and body	
		receives deoxygenated blood from the head and body	
		receives oxygenated blood from the lungs?	4-1
	(ii)	Give the number, <b>3</b> , 4 or <b>8</b> , of the valve that closes when the blood pressure in the aorta is greater than the blood pressure in the left ventricle.	(3)
		Write the correct answer in the box.	(1)
(c)		diagram in <b>Figure 2</b> shows one type of artificial heart valve. The plastic ball is in losed position.	, ,
		Figure 2	
		Metal cage  Plastic ball  Ring of soft material for sewing to heart wall	
	This	type of artificial valve could be used to replace a faulty valve in the heart.	
	(i)	What is the function of valves in the heart?	
			(1)
	(ii)	The artificial valve could be used to replace valve 4 shown in Figure 1.	
		The artificial valve opens to let blood through when the ball is moved towards <b>A</b> .	
		Which end of the valve, <b>A</b> or <b>B</b> , should point towards chamber <b>5</b> ?	

Explain your answer.



			(3)
(d)	(i)	The artificial heart valve may cause blood clots to form on its surface.  Describe what happens during blood clotting.	
	(ii)	Read the information in the passage.	(2)
		Replacing a damaged heart valve can dramatically improve the blood circulation and the supply of oxygen to the body's tissues. The operation to replace a heart valve is a long one during which the patient's blood goes through a bypass machine.  Sometimes the artificial valve can fail to work. If the surface of the valve becomes rough, small blood clots can form on its surface then break away and be carried around the body by the blood.	•
		Evaluate the advantages and disadvantages of artificial heart valves.	



					(4) (Total 17 marks)
<b>Q10.</b> A he	althy	diet contains th	e right balance of differe	nt foods and the right amou	unt of energy.
(a)	An ι	ınbalanced diet	t can lead to health probl	ems.	
	One	problem cause	ed by an unbalanced diet	is being overweight.	
		ne <b>one</b> health p alanced diet.	roblem, other than being	overweight, that is linked t	o an
					(1)
(b)	Sug	ar is a type of c	arbohydrate.		
	(i)	Eating too mu	uch sugar can make a pe	rson overweight.	
		Suggest why.			
	(ii)	Which other s	substance in food is linke	d to people being overweig	
		Draw a ring a	round the correct answe	r.	
		fat	mineral ions	vitamins	<b>4</b> 0
(c)	Taki		itutes helps to reduce the	e chance of becoming over r sugar substitutes, <b>A</b> , <b>B</b> , <b>C</b>	-
		Sugar substitute	Number of times sweeter than sugar	Effects on health	
	Α		× 200	Harmful to some people	

Not known

× 250

В



С	× 600	Not known
D	× 500	None

Which sugar substitute, <b>A</b> , <b>B</b> , <b>C</b> or <b>D</b> , is the sweetest?  A person is advised to use sugar substitute <b>D</b> and <b>not</b> sugar substitutes <b>A</b> , <b>B</b> or <b>C</b> .  Suggest a reason why.  A food has a sugar substitute in it.  Why must it say on the packet which sugar substitute it is?							
or C.  Suggest a reason why.  A food has a sugar substitute in it.	W	hich sugar	substitute, A	<b>A</b> , <b>B</b> , <b>C</b> or <b>D</b> ,	is the sweete	st?	
A food has a sugar substitute in it.			advised to us	e sugar subs	titute <b>D</b> and <b>ı</b>	າ <b>ot</b> sugar substit	utes <b>A, B</b>
	Sı	uggest a re	eason why.				
	Αí	food has a	sugar subst	itute in it.			
			-		sugar substitu	ıta it is?	
Willy made it day on the packet which dagar dabotitate it io.	•••	ny maorit	oay on the p	donot willow	ougui ouboiite	no it io:	
							(Total 6

# Q11.

Drugs affect the human body.

(a) Draw **one** line from each drug to the correct information about the drug.

Drug	Information
	Used to boost heart rate
Cannabis	
	Used to treat leprosy
Steroid	
	May cause mental illness in some people
Stimulant	
	Used to increase muscle growth



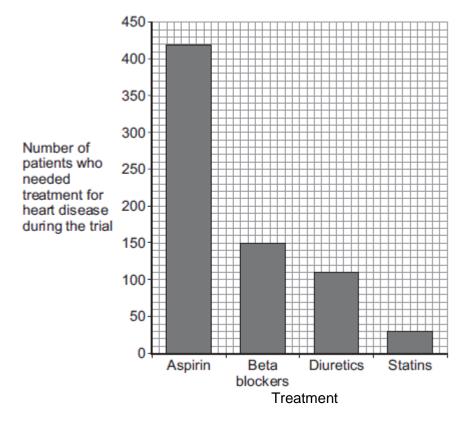
	Т	halidomide						
		Used to treat measles	(4)					
(b)	New drugs must be tested and trialled before being used.							
	(i)	New drugs are tested in a laboratory before they are trialled on people.						
		What are new drugs tested on in a laboratory?						
	(ii)	Why is it important that drugs are trialled before doctors give them to patients?	(1)					
		Tick (√) <b>two</b> boxes.						
		To check that the drug works						
		To check the cost of the drug						
		To find out if the drug is legal						
		To find the best dose to use						
			(2)					
	(iii)	In a double blind drug trial, only some people know which patients have been given the drug.						
		Who knows which patients have been given the drug?						
		Tick (√) <b>one</b> box.						
		The patient and the doctor						
		Only the doctor						
		Only scientists at the drug company						

(c) Doctors trialled four different treatments for reducing the risk of heart disease. Each treatment was trialled on the same number of patients for 5 years. The patients did **not** have heart disease at the start of the trial.

(1)



The graph below shows the results.



(i) How many patients who took aspirin needed treatment for heart disease during the trial?

Number of patients = $\_$	
·	(1)

(ii) Based **only** on the evidence in the graph, which would be the best treatment to reduce the risk of developing heart disease?

(iii) Suggest **one** other factor that a doctor might consider before deciding which treatment to use for a patient.

\_\_\_\_\_

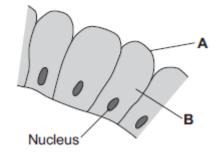
(Total 11 marks)

(1)

## Q12.

The image below shows some cells in the lining of the stomach.





(a) (i) Use words from the box to name structures **A** and **B**.

		cell membrane	chloroplast	cytoplasm	vacuole	
		Α				
		В				(2)
	(ii)	What is the function of	the nucleus?			(-)
		Tick (✓) one box.				
		To control the activities	s of the cell			
		To control movement of	of substances into	and out of the cell		
		To release energy in re	espiration			
<b>(</b> b.)	Dra	v <b>ene</b> line from each ne	ut of the burners h		atiti a mama	(1)
(b)	Drav	v <b>one</b> line from each pa	irt of the numan bo	ody to its correct sciei	ntific name.	
	Р	art of human body		Scientific name	_	
ı			_	An organ		
	La	yer of cells lining the stomach			_	
				An organism		
		Stomach			<del>_</del>	
				An organ system		
		th, stomach, intestines, liver and pancreas				



Δ	tissue	
А	ussue	

(3)

(Total 6 marks)

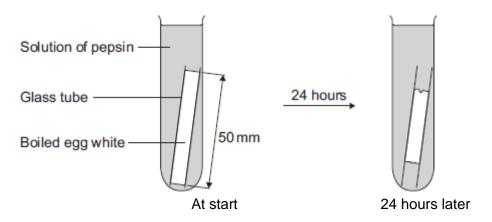
## Q13.

Some students investigated the effect of pH on the digestion of boiled egg white by an enzyme called pepsin. Egg white contains protein.

#### The students:

- put a glass tube containing boiled egg white into a test tube
- added a solution containing pepsin at pH 7
- set up six more tubes with solutions of pepsin at different pH values
- left the test tubes for 24 hours at room temperature.

The image below shows one of the test tubes, at the start and at the end of the 24 hours.



(a) (i) Name the product of protein digestion.

\_\_\_\_\_

(ii) What type of enzyme digests protein?

Tick (✓) one box.

amylase

lipase

protease

(1)



(b) The egg white in each tube was 50 mm long at the start of the investigation. The table below shows the students' results.

рН	Length in mm of boiled egg white after 24 hours
1	38
2	20
3	34
4	45
5	50
6	50
7	50

At which pH did the pepsin work best?
pH
The answer you gave in part <b>(b)(i)</b> may not be the exact pH at which pepsin works best.
What could the students do to find a more accurate value for this pH?
There was no change in the length of the egg white from pH 5 to pH 7.
Explain why.

(2)

(c) Pepsin is made by the stomach.



Name the acid made by the stomach which allows pepsin to work well.

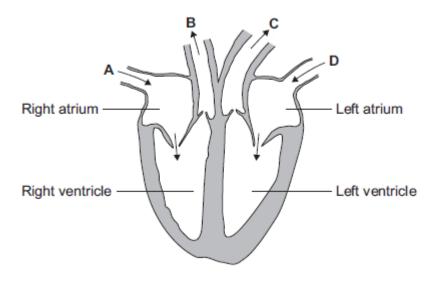
(1) (Total 8 marks) Q14. (a) (i) Blood is part of the circulatory system. Draw **one** line from each part of the blood to its correct function. Part of the blood **Function** carry glucose around the body White blood cells carry oxygen around the body Red blood cells help the blood to clot **Platelets** destroy microorganisms (3) (ii) Name **one** waste product that is transported by the blood plasma. (1)



(b) The heart is also part of the circulatory system.

**Figure 1** shows a section through the human heart.

Figure 1



(i) Which arrow, **A**, **B**, **C** or **D**, shows blood leaving the heart in the pulmonary artery to go to the lungs?

(1)

(1)

- (ii) Which arrow, **A**, **B**, **C** or **D**, shows blood from the lungs entering the heart in the pulmonary vein?
- (iii) Valves in the circulatory system make sure blood only travels in one direction. Name the type of blood vessel that has valves.

(1)

(c) A person's coronary artery has become narrower.

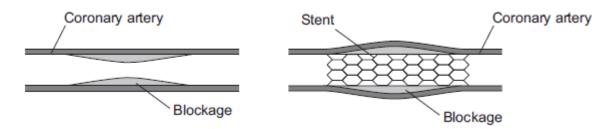
The person has a heart attack.

A doctor puts a stent into the person's coronary artery.

Figure 2 shows a stent inside a coronary artery.

## Figure 2





(i) How does the stent help to prevent another heart attack?

Give **one** way.

(1)

(ii) **Figure 3** shows a surgeon putting a stent into a patient.

Figure 3



© Science Photo Library

The surgeon puts the stent into an artery in the leg. He moves the stent through the artery to the coronary artery.

Suggest **two** possible risks of this operation.

1			
2	 	 	

(2)

(Total 10 marks)

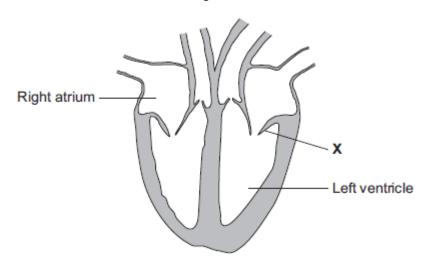
Q15.



Blood is part of the circulatory system.

(a)	(i)	Give <b>one</b> function of white blood cells.	
			(1)
	(ii)	Which of the following is a feature of platelets?	, ,
		Tick (✓) <b>one</b> box.	
		They have a nucleus.	
		They contain haemoglobin.	
		They are small fragments of cells.	
			(1)
(b)		a is transported by the blood plasma from where it is made to where the urea is eted.	
	Con	plete the following sentence.	
	Bloc	od plasma carries urea from where it is made in the	
	to th	e where the urea is removed from the blood.	(2)

(c) The illustration shows a section through the human heart.



Structure  $\mathbf{X}$  is a valve. If valve  $\mathbf{X}$  stops working, it may need to be replaced.

A scientist is designing a new heart valve. The scientist knows that the valve must



be the correct size to fit in the heart.

Suggest <b>two</b> other factors the scientist needs to consider so that the newly designe alve works effectively in the heart.	d
	_
	_
	_
	_
	(2

(Total 6 marks)

Q16.

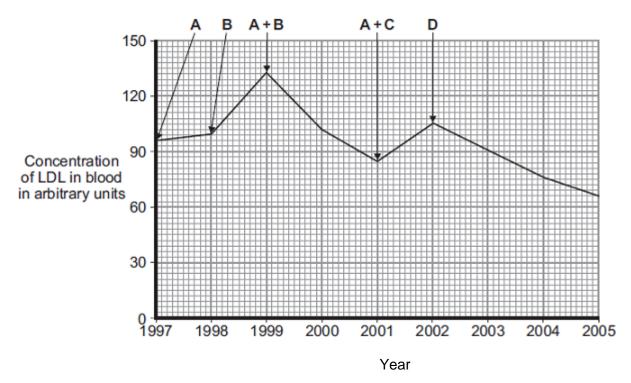
LDL is one form of cholesterol found in the blood.

People with a high concentration of LDL in their blood may be treated with drugs called statins.

A high concentration of LDL cholesterol in the blood may result in an increased risk of heart and circulatory diseases.

The graph shows the effects of the treatment of one person with four different statins, **A**, **B**, **C** and **D**, over a period of 8 years. The arrows show when each new treatment was started.

Each treatment was continued until the next treatment was started.



Compare the effectiveness of the five treatments in reducing the risk of heart and circulatory diseases for this person.



<b>-</b>
(Total 4 marks

## Q17.

Scientists investigated how exercise affects blood flow to different organs in the body.

The scientists made measurements of blood flow to different organs of:

- a person resting in a room at 20°C
- the same person, in the same room, doing vigorous exercise at constant speed on an exercise cycle.

The table shows the scientists' results.

Organ	Blood flow in cm³ p	per minute whilst
	resting	doing vigorous exercise
Brain	750	750
Heart	250	1000
Muscles	1200	22 000
Skin	500	600



	Other	3100	650
In th than	nis investigation, it was better to go cycling outdoors on the	o do the exercise indoors	s on an exercise cycle
Sug	gest <b>two</b> reasons why.		
Do <b>r</b>	not include safety reasons.		
1			
2.			
Bloc	od flow to <b>one</b> organ did <b>not</b> cl	hange between resting a	nd vigorous exercise.
	od flow to <b>one</b> organ did <b>not</b> cl ch organ?		-
	od flow to <b>one</b> organ did <b>not</b> cl		-
Whi	_		
Whi	ch organ?How much more blood flowe	ed to the muscles during	
Whi	ch organ?How much more blood flowe	Answer =ed in larger amounts by the	vigorous exercise than  cm³ per minute
Whi	Ch organ?  How much more blood flowe when resting?  Name <b>two</b> substances need	Answer =ed in larger amounts by the resting.	vigorous exercise than  cm³ per minute
Whi	How much more blood flowe when resting?  Name <b>two</b> substances need vigorous exercise than when the control of	Answer =ed in larger amounts by the resting.	vigorous exercise than  cm³ per minute the muscles during
Whi	How much more blood flowe when resting?  Name two substances need vigorous exercise than when	Answer =ed in larger amounts by the resting.	vigorous exercise than  cm³ per minute the muscles during
Whie	How much more blood flowe when resting?  Name <b>two</b> substances need vigorous exercise than when the control of	Answer =ed in larger amounts by the resting.	vigorous exercise than  cm³ per minute the muscles during
	How much more blood flowe when resting?  Name two substances need vigorous exercise than when 1	Answer = ed in larger amounts by to resting.	vigorous exercise than  cm³ per minute the muscles during
Whie	How much more blood flowe when resting?  Name <b>two</b> substances need vigorous exercise than when 1	Answer = ed in larger amounts by to resting.	vigorous exercise than  cm³ per minute the muscles during



	respire aerobically.	
	make more glycogen.	
		(1)
(iv)	The higher rate of blood flow to the muscles during exercise removed larger amounts of waste products made by the muscles.	
	Which <b>two</b> substances need to be removed from the muscles in larger amounts during vigorous exercise?	
	Tick (✓) <b>two</b> boxes.	
	Amino acids	
	Carbon dioxide	
	Glycogen	
	Lactic acid	
		(2)
The	total blood flow was much higher during exercise than when resting.	
	way to increase the total blood flow is for the heart to pump out a larger volume ood each beat.	
Give	one other way to increase the blood flow.	
		(1)
	(Total 11 m	

## Q18.

(d)

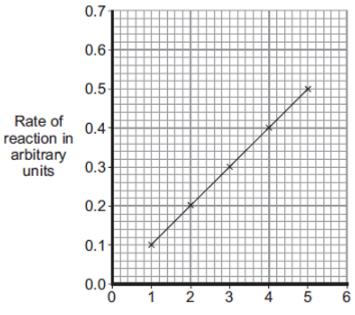
Trypsin is a protease enzyme. Trypsin will digest a protein called gelatine which covers the surface of photographic film.

Some students investigated the time taken to digest the gelatine with trypsin. The students used five different concentrations of trypsin.

The rate of reaction was calculated from the time taken for the gelatine to be digested.



The graph shows the students' results.



Percentage concentration of trypsin

ı)	(i)	Describe the relationship between the concentration of trypsin arreaction.	nd the rate of
	(ii)	Use the graph to predict the rate of reaction with 6% trypsin.	
			arbitrary units
	In the	dustry, trypsin is used to pre-treat some baby foods. eir experiment, the students used 1–5% trypsin at 20°C. baby food manufacturers make most profit if they use 0.5% trypsi	n at 35°C.
	Sugg	gest why the manufacturers make most profit with these conditions	S.



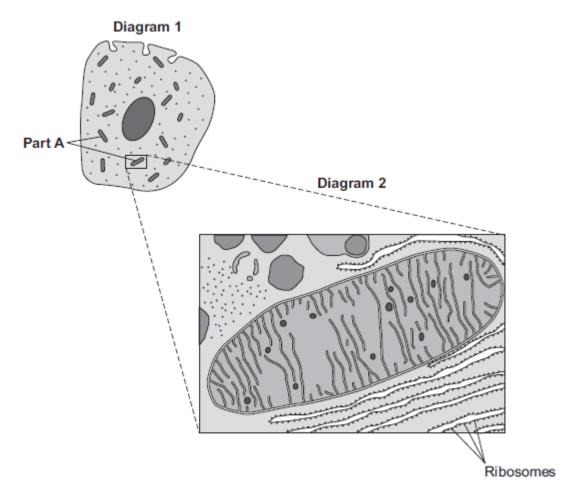
i)	Describe the effect trypsin would have on the baby food.
ii)	Apart from protease enzymes, give <b>one</b> other use of a <b>named</b> enzyme in industry.

# Q19.

**Diagram 1** shows a cell from the pancreas.

Diagram 2 shows part of the cell seen under an electron microscope.





Part **A** is where most of the reactions of aerobic respiration happen.

(a)

Complete the equation for aerobic respiration.
glucose + oxygen + (+ energy)
Part A uses oxygen.
Explain how oxygen passes from the blood to part <b>A</b> .



Enzymes are proteins.  Describe how the ribosomes and part A help the cell to make enzymes.					
Enzymes are proteins.  Describe how the ribosomes and part A help the cell to make enzymes.					
Enzymes are proteins.  Describe how the ribosomes and part <b>A</b> help the cell to make enzymes.					
Describe how the ribosomes and part <b>A</b> help the cell to make enzymes.	(b)	The pancreas cell m	nakes enzymes.		
		Enzymes are protei	ns.		
		Describe how the ril	bosomes and part <b>A</b> help	o the cell to make en	zymes.
<b>-</b>					
(Total 9					(Total 9
	(a)	Use words from the	box to complete the ser	ntence about genetic	engineering.
(a) Use words from the box to complete the sentence about genetic engineering.			chromosomes	embryos	genes
		clones		-	_
				0	ut of the

- (b) Read the information about GM food crops.
  - Herbicide-resistant GM crops produce higher yields.
  - Scientists are uncertain about how eating GM food affects our health.

(2)

Insect-resistant GM crops reduce the total use of pesticides.



- GM crops might breed naturally with wild plants.
- Seeds for a GM crop can only be bought from one manufacturer.
- The numbers of bees will fall in areas where GM crops are grown.

Use this information to answer these questions.

Q21.

	(i)	Give <b>two</b> reasons	s why some farmers are	n favour of growing GM crops.	
		1			
	(ii)			gainst the growing of GM crops.	
		2			
				(Tot	 (2) tal 6 marks)
to fat	ally hi	gh levels.	h the concentration of gl	ucose in a person's blood may r	ise
(a)	Whe	re is insulin produc	ced?		
	Draw	a ring around <b>one</b>	answer.		
	,	gall bladder	liver	pancreas	(1)
(b)	Peop	ole with diabetes m	nay control their blood glo	ucose by injecting insulin.	, ,
	(i)	If insulin is taken	by mouth, it is digested i	n the stomach.	
		What type of subs	stance is insulin?		
		Draw a ring arour	nd <b>one</b> answer.		
		carbohydrate	fat	protein	

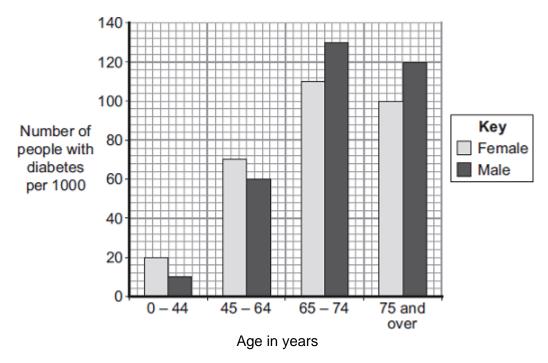


(ii) Apart from using insulin, give **one** other way people with diabetes may reduce their blood glucose.

(1)

(1)

(c) The bar chart shows the number of people with diabetes in different age groups in the UK.



(i) Describe how the number of males with diabetes changes between the ages of 0 - 44 years and 75 years and over.

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_

(3)

(ii) Compare the number of males and females with diabetes:

between the ages of 0 and 64 years



(2 (Total 8 marks
(Total o marks

#### Q22.

Denim jeans can be coloured with blue dye. The dye joins onto the fibres of the material. Some people like their denim jeans to look faded. The faded look is called 'stonewashed'. There are two different ways to make denim material look faded.

#### **Traditional stonewashing**

- Denim material is put in a slowly spinning container with large stones.
- Very hot water is added.
- Washing takes up to five hours.
- Washing breaks some of the fibres and lets the dye come out from the fibres.
- Washing will work with any dye.

## **Bio-stonewashing**

- Denim material is washed with enzymes in warm water.
- Washing takes half an hour.
- The enzymes let the dye come out from the fibres.
- Different enzymes are needed for different dyes.
- The enzymes are expensive.
- After treatment the enzymes have to be removed from the denim.
- (a) Use **only** the information above to answer these questions.
  - Suggest two advantages of using the bio-stonewashing method instead of the traditional stonewashing method.

1.	
• •	



		2					
	(ii)	Suggest <b>two</b> disadvantages of using the bio-stonewashing method instead of the traditional stonewashing method.					
		1					
		2					
				(2			
(b)		ne blue dyes are made	•				
	What type of enzyme would be used to remove these blue dyes from denim?						
	Draw a ring around <b>one</b> answer.						
		carbohydrase	lipase	protease			
				(1 (Total 5 marks			
				(Total o marks			
	grams le scal		from different parts of the	human body, all drawn to the			
		Α	В	С			
			Key				
(a)	Whi	ch cell, <b>A</b> , <b>B</b> or <b>C</b> , appe	ears to be best adapted to	increase diffusion into or			

Q23.

out of the cell?



(i)	Cell <b>C</b> is found in the salivary glands.
(-)	Name the enzyme produced by the salivary glands.
(ii)	Use information from the diagram to explain how cell ${\bf C}$ is adapted for producing this enzyme.

## Q24.

Fresh milk is a mixture of compounds including lipid, protein and about 5% lactose sugar.

Lactose must be digested by the enzyme lactase, before the products can be absorbed.

Lactase can be added to fresh milk to pre-digest the lactose. This makes 'lactose-free' milk, which is suitable for people who do not produce enough lactase of their own.

A student investigated the effect of changing pH and temperature on the digestion of lactose in milk.

The results are shown in **Tables 1** and **2**.

Table 1 Effect of pH

рН	Time taken to digest lactose in minutes
4.0	20
5.0	18
6.0	13

Table 2 Effect of temperature

Temperature in °C	Time taken to digest lactose in minutes
25	20
30	14
35	11



7.0	7
8.0	5
9.0	6

40	6			
45	29			
50	No digestion			

ı)	The label on a carton of lactose-free milk states:	
	'Lactase is normally produced in the stomach of mammals.'	
	The results in <b>Table 1</b> suggest that this statement is <b>not</b> true.	
	Explain how.	
)	Explain, as fully as you can, the results shown in <b>Table 2</b> .	
)	Bile is produced in the liver and is released into the small intestine.	
	Bile helps the digestion of lipid in the milk.	
	Describe how.	

(2)

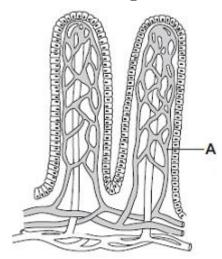
(Total 7 marks)

# Q25.

Villi are found in some parts of the digestive system.

Diagram 1 shows two villi.





(a) Draw a ring around the correct answer to complete each sentence.

(i) Structure **A** is a nerve. capillary.

(1)

(ii) The villi absorb the products of digestion by

dialysis.

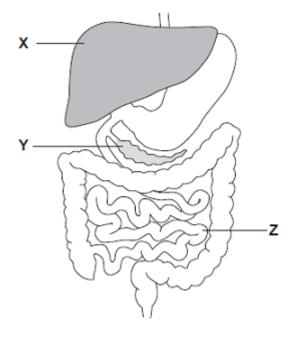
osmosis.

(1)

(b) **Diagram 2** shows the digestive system.

Diagram 2





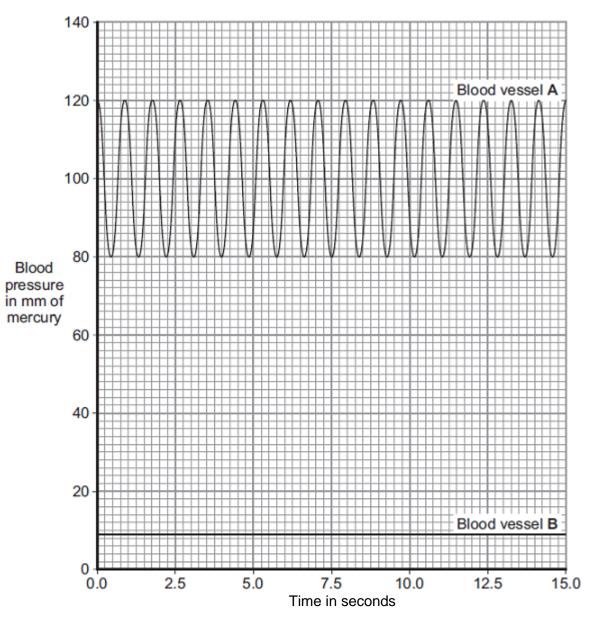
(i)	In which part of the digestive system, <b>X</b> , <b>Y</b> or <b>Z</b> , are most villi found?	(1)
(ii)	There are about 2000 villi in each cm <sup>2</sup> of this part of the digestive system.  Why is it helpful to have lots of villi?	
		(4)

# Q26.

The heart pumps the blood around the body. This causes blood to leave the heart at high pressure.

The graph shows blood pressure measurements for a person at rest. The blood pressure was measured in an artery and in a vein.





(a) Whi	ah blaad	vocal	A or D	ic tha	artany2

Blood vessel \_\_\_\_\_

Give **two** reasons for your answer.

Reason 1 \_\_\_\_\_

Reason 2 \_\_\_\_\_

- (b) Use information from the graph to answer these questions.
  - (i) How many times did the heart beat in 15 seconds? \_\_\_\_\_

(1)

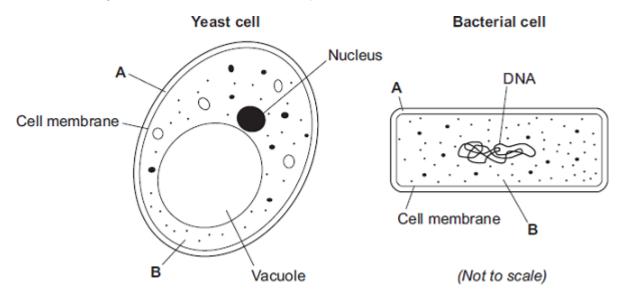
(2)



	(ii)	Use your answer from part (b)(i) to calculate the person's heart rate per minute.	
		Heart rate = beats per minute	(1)
(c)	Duri	ing exercise, the heart rate increases.	(-,
	The	increased heart rate supplies useful substances to the muscles at a faster rate.	
		ne <b>two</b> useful substances that must be supplied to the muscles at a faster rate ng exercise.	
	1		
	2		
		(Total 6 ma	(2) arks)

### Q27.

(a) The diagrams show the structures of a yeast cell and a bacterial cell.



(i) Both the yeast cell and the bacterial cell have structures  ${\bf A}$  and  ${\bf B}$ .

Name structures **A** and **B**.

A \_\_\_\_\_

В\_\_\_\_\_

(ii) The yeast cell and the bacterial cell have different shapes and sizes.

(2)



vo type	es of mi	ead is light in texture and tastes slightly sour. The bread is made using icroorganism, a yeast and a bacterium. The bacterium can make actic acid. The acid makes the bread taste sour.
he gra empera	-	ws how the growth rates of the yeast and the bacteria change with
		8.0
		0.7 Bacteria
		0.6
	rowth	0.5
ar	ate in bitrary	0.4- Yeast Y
	units	0.3
		0.2
		0.1
		0.0 15 20 25 30 35 40 45
, 0		Temperature in °C
•	•	gh bread rises fastest at 27°C.
U	se infor	mation from the graph to explain why.



		(Total	(2 7 marks
Q28.			
	diagra	am shows part of the human digestive system.	
(a)		ne the parts of the digestive system labelled A, B, C and D.	
	В_		
	<b>c</b> _		
	<b>D</b> _		
(b)	A st	udent has eaten a steak for dinner. The steak contains protein and fat.  Describe how the <b>protein</b> is digested.	<b>(4</b>
			_ _ _



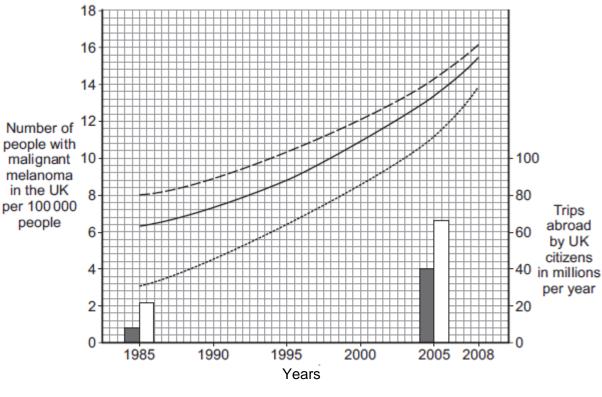
	oup of students investudents:	stigated t	the actio	n of sali	vary amy	dase.		
	collected a sample	of saliva	ıry amyla	ise				
	put a different pH s tubes	solution a	nd 5 cm	<sup>3</sup> of a fo	od subst	ance in e	each of 6	test
	added 1 cm <sup>3</sup> of sal	ivary am	ylase to	each of	the 6 tes	t tubes		
	recorded the amyla	ase activi	ty after 1	I0 minut	es.			
ne r	esults are shown ir	the table	€.					
рН		7	6	5	4	3	2	
	ylase activity in itrary units	12	10	3	0	0	0	
)	Name the food sub	stance th	nat amyl	ase brea	aks dowr	۱.		
	•							
)	Suggest what happed the stomach.	ens to tr	ne break	down of	this subs	stance w	hen food	reaches
	Use information from	om the ta	ble to he	ıln vou t	o answer	this aue	estion.	

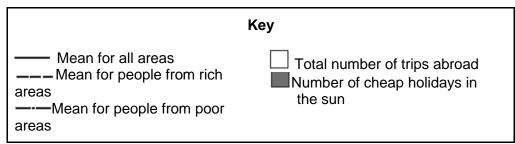
(c)



		(Total 15 n
29.		
The	numb	per of people in the UK with tumours is increasing.
(a)	(i)	Describe how tumours form.
	(ii)	Tumours can be malignant or benign.
		What is the difference between a malignant tumour and a benign tumour?
(b)	Des	cribe how some tumours may spread to other parts of the body.
(c)		ple from Northern Europe have fair skin and many people have malignant
	mela	anoma skin cancer.
		graph shows how the number of people in the UK with malignant melanomanged between 1985 and 2008.
		bars on the graph show the number of people in the UK who travelled abroad the number who took cheap holidays in the sun in 1985 and 2005.







(i)

tween 1985	and 2008.	or people v	with mailgha	ant meianom	ia skin

(3)

(ii) Use the data about the number of trips abroad to suggest an explanation for the trends you have described in part (c)(i).

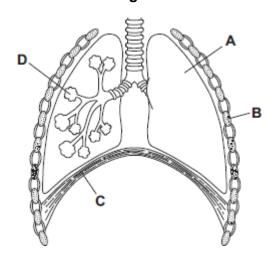


(2)	
<b>/=</b>	
(Total 8 marks)	

# Q30.

(a) **Diagram 1** shows part of the breathing system.

## Diagram 1



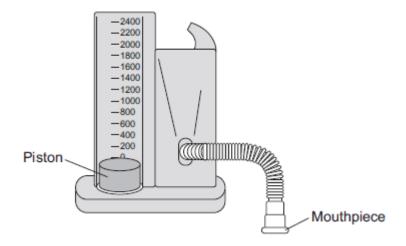
(i) Use words from the box to name the parts labelled **A**, **B**, **C** and **D**.

	alveolus	diaphragm	lung	rib	trachea	
	A					
	В					
	c					
	D					
						(4)
(ii)	Parts <b>B</b> and <b>6</b>	C move when we	breathe <b>in</b> .			
	Part <b>B</b> moves	s				
	Part <b>C</b> moves	s				
						(2)

(b) A student used the apparatus shown in **Diagram 2** to measure the maximum volume of air that he could breathe in one breath.
 When the student breathes in, the piston moves upwards.
 The piston moves back down after the student has breathed out.

### Diagram 2

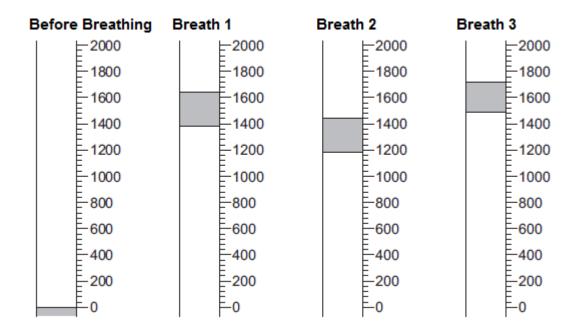




The student breathes in through the apparatus three times.

The drawings show the position of the piston after each of the three breaths.

The volumes are measured in cm<sup>3</sup>.



(i) Read the volume of each breath and write the volume in the table.

	Breath 1	Breath 2	Breath 3
Volume in cm <sup>3</sup>			

/**	<b>~</b>		
(ii)	Calculate the	mean volume of	air breathed in

Mean volume of air breathed in = \_\_\_\_\_ cm<sup>3</sup>

(2)

(3)



(c)	A teacher asks the student to investigate if students who take part in sports activities can breathe in a larger volume of air than students who do not take part.
	Describe briefly how the student could use the <b>same</b> apparatus to do the investigation.
(d)	Photograph 4 shows a different piece of apparatus used to massure the values of
(d)	Photograph 1 shows a different piece of apparatus used to measure the volume of air that a person can breathe in one breath.
	Photograph 1
	© Digital Vision/Photodisc
	When the student breathes out through the apparatus the pointer on the scale moves. The pointer stays in the same position when the student has finished.
	Explain <b>one</b> advantage, apart from size, of using this apparatus rather than the apparatus described in part <b>(b)</b> .

(3)



(2)

(e) **Photograph 2** shows one type of mechanical ventilator.

Photograph 2



© Emine Donmaz/iStock

Jse informa of ventilator	2 to suggest two disadvanta	ages of this type
I		
' ·		
' ·		

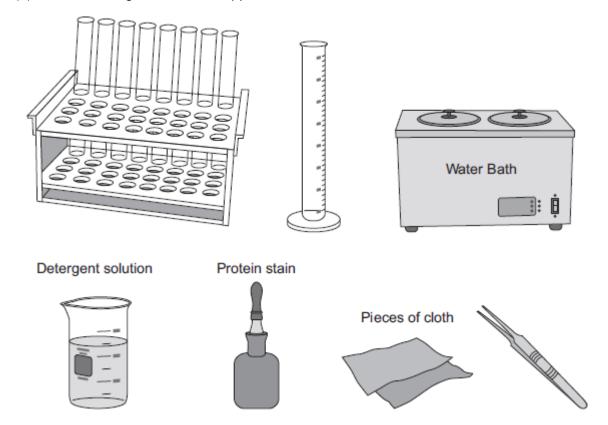
(Total 20 marks)

Q31.

Biological detergents contain protease enzymes.



(a) The drawings show some apparatus and materials.



In this question you will be assessed on using good English, organising information clearly and using specialist terms where appropriate.

Describe how you would use the apparatus and materials shown in the drawings to find the best temperature for removing stains from clothing.

You should include how you would make the investigation a fair test.




(6)

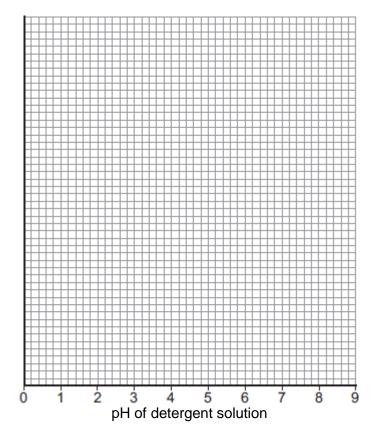
(b) In a similar investigation a student investigated the effect of pH on the time taken to remove a stain from pieces of cloth.

The table shows the student's results.

		pH of detergent solution							
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Time taken to remove stain in minutes	20	19	17	14	10	4	8	12	16

- (i) On the graph paper below draw a graph to show the student's results.
  - Add a suitable scale and label to the y axis.
  - Plot the student's results.
  - Draw a line of best fit.





(ii) Which is the best pH for using the detergent?

(4)

(c) Scientists investigated the stability of a protease enzyme. The protease enzyme was extracted from plants.

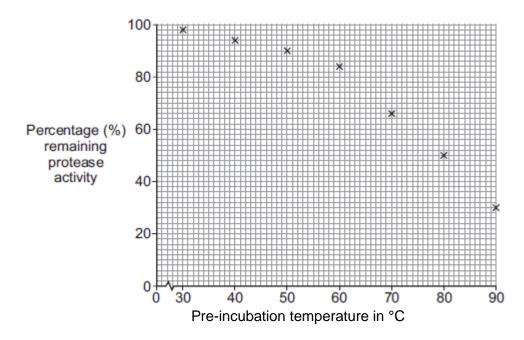
The scientists:

- pre-incubated samples of the enzyme at various temperatures for 30 minutes
- put each sample on ice for a further 10 minutes
- measured the percentage (%) remaining activity of the enzyme in each sample.

This was done by incubating each sample with protein at 37 °C for 6 hours.

The graph shows the scientists' results.





The scientists recommended that the enzyme could be used in detergents at a temperature of 60 °C.

Suggest why the scientists recommended a temperature of 60 °C.


## Q32.

The number of cases of Type 2 diabetes in the UK is increasing rapidly.

a)	healthy person.

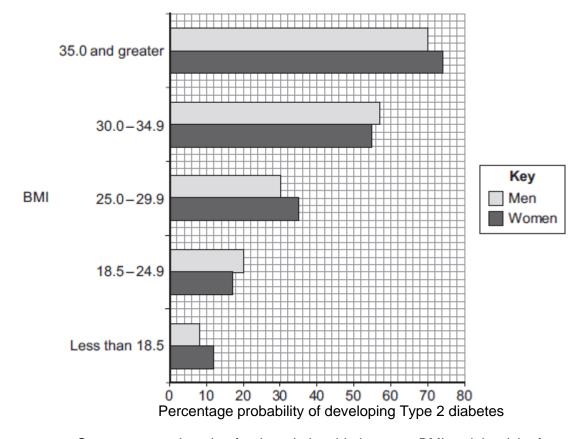


		-
		_
		_
		_
		_
		_
		_
		- (6)
(b)	What is Type 2 diabetes?	(6)
		-
(c)	Body mass index (BMI) is a person's body weight divided by the square of his or her height.	<b>(1)</b>

(i) **Graph 1** shows the relationship between BMI and the percentage probability of developing Type 2 diabetes.

Graph 1





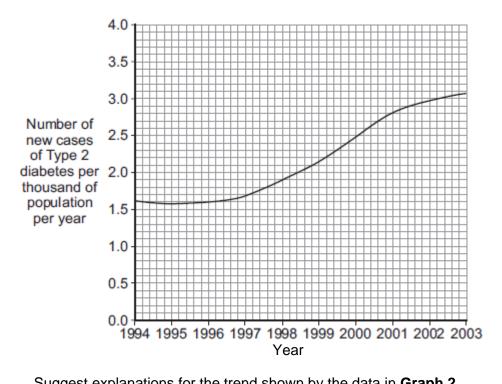
Suggest an explanation for the relationship between BMI and the risk of developing Type 2 diabetes.

(2)

(ii) **Graph 2** shows changes in the number of new cases of Type 2 diabetes in the UK.

Graph 2





Suggest explanations for the trend shown by the data in <b>Graph 2</b> .				

(3) (Total 12 marks)

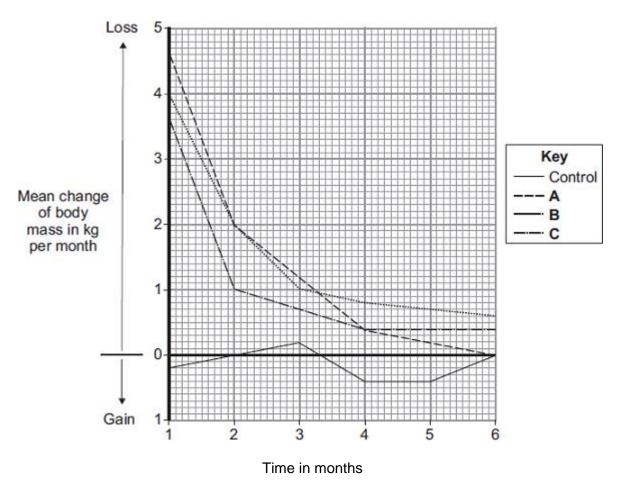
### Q33.

Scientists investigated the effectiveness of three slimming programmes, A, B and C.

The scientists recorded the body mass of four groups of volunteers each month for 6 months. Three of the groups were each given a different slimming programme. The fourth group was a control group.

The graph shows the mean change of body mass each month for all four groups.





(a)	(1)	what should the control group eat?

(ii) Why did the scientists include a control group in this study?

(1)

(b) (i) The three groups of volunteers using the slimming programmes each showed a similar pattern of body mass loss over the 6 months.

Describe this pattern.

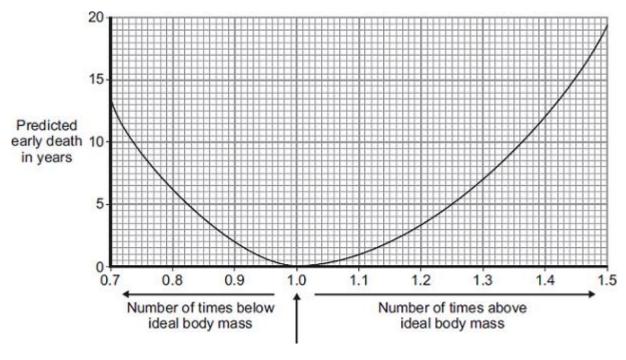
(2)

(1)



	(ii)	All the slimming programmes seemed to be effective.	
		How does the information in the graph show this?	
		(Total 5 m	(1) arks)
Q34.			
-	facto	r that may affect body mass is metabolic rate.	
(a)	(i)	What is meant by metabolic rate?	
			(1)
	(ii)	Metabolic rate is affected by the amount of activity a person does.	( )
		Give <b>two</b> other factors that may affect a person's metabolic rate.	
		1	
		2	
			(2)
(b)	age	dicted early death is the number of years that a person will die before the mean of death for the whole population. The predicted early death of a person is cted by their body mass.	. ,
	Scie	entists have calculated the effect of body mass on predicted early death.	
	The	graph shows the results of the scientists' calculations.	





## Ideal body mass

The number of times above or below ideal body mass is given by the equation:

Actual body mass Ideal body mass

In the UK the mean age of death for women is 82.

A woman has a body mass of 70 kg. The woman's ideal body mass is 56 kg.

n = years

(2)

(ii) The woman could live longer by changing her lifestyle.

Give two changes she should make.

1			
2.			



(2) (Total 7 marks)

### Q35.

Drugs are used to treat cardiovascular diseases (diseases of the heart and blood vessels).

(a)	What is a drug?		
		(1	)

(b) People can be treated for cardiovascular diseases with statins or aspirin.

Information about these two drugs is given in the table.

#### **STATINS**

Statins are only available on prescription from doctors.

In studies, 30 000 patients were monitored

over several years. Statins were found to reduce the rate of non-fatal heart attacks by about 30%.

Approximately 0.1% of the patients suffered serious muscle damage and 0.01% suffered kidney failure.

Statins reduce blood cholesterol which builds up in the walls of blood vessels. The cost of treating patients with statins can vary between £150 and £500 per year, depending on the type of cardiovascular disease being treated.

#### **ASPIRIN**

Aspirin can be bought over the counter. Treatment with aspirin costs up to £15 per year.

In a study of 1000 patients, aspirin was found to cause bleeding of the stomach in around 0.5% of patients and there was a slightly increased risk of poor blood clotting at cuts.

There was a slightly increased risk of damage to the blood vessels in the brain in older patients.

Aspirin was found to reduce the risk of non-fatal heart attacks by 31%.

Would you recommend statins or aspirin for the treatment of cardiovascular diseases?

In your answer you should:

- give your recommendation
- use information from the table to support your recommendation by making comparisons of the two drugs.



·		
	,	
·		

(5)

(Total 6 marks)

Page 206 of 451



### Mark schemes

#### Q1.

(a)	) an	v two	from
ıα.	uii	, ,,,,	, ,, ,,,,

- carbon dioxide / CO<sub>2</sub>
- urea
- protein
- water / H<sub>2</sub>O
- hormones / insulin.

ignore food / waste / alcohol / drugs / enzymes ignore glucose and oxygen allow **two** correct hormones for 2 marks allow **two** correct food components for 2 marks allow antibodies allow antitoxins

(b) (i) plasma

platelets

1

2

1

(ii) (cardiac) muscle allow muscular

1

(c) Marks awarded for this answer will be determined by the Quality of Written Communication (QWC) as well as the standard of the scientific response. Examiners should also refer to the information in the Marking Guidance and apply a 'best-fit' approach to the marking.

#### 0 marks

No relevant content

### **Level 1 (1–2 marks)**

There is a description of at least one advantage of the cow tissue valve or

a description of at least one disadvantage of the cow tissue valve.

#### Level 2 (3-4 marks)

There is a description of at least one advantage of the cow tissue valve and

at least one disadvantage of the cow tissue valve.

#### Level 3 (5-6 marks)

There is a description of the advantages and disadvantages of the cow tissue valve

#### or

a description of several advantages of the cow tissue valve and at least one disadvantage.



#### **Examples of the points made in the response**

## Advantages of cow tissue valve:

- abundant supply of cows
- so shorter waiting time
   ignore can take many years to find a suitable human donor
- no need for tissue typing
- quicker operation
- less invasive or shorter recovery time
- cheaper operation costs
- less operation / anaesthetic risks.

#### Disadvantages of cow tissue valve:

- made from cow so possible objections on religious grounds ignore ethical arguments
- new procedure so could be unknown risks allow possible transfer of disease from cow
- risks of using a stent eg. blood clots, stent breaking or valve tearing
- not proven as a long term treatment
- may be rejected
   ignore information copied directly from the table without value added.

[11]

6

#### **Q2.**

(a) (i) has the least amount of glucose allow least amount of fat **or** no fat

1

(to) transfer energy (for the run)

allow (to) release energy (for the run)

do not allow produces energy

do not allow 'energy for respiration'

1

- (ii) any **one** from:
  - cells will work inefficiently
  - absorb too much water / swell / overhydrate
  - lose too much water / shrink / dehydrate ignore turgid / flaccid cells burst is insufficient allow cramp in muscle.

1

- (b) any **three** from:
  - thermoregulatory centre
  - (has temperature) receptors
  - (which) monitor blood temperature (as it flows through the brain)



	•	(temperature) receptors in the skin (receptors) send impulses to the brain ignore vasoconstriction / vasodilation / sweating allow hypothalamus		
		impulses sent to the thermoregulatory centre = 2 marks.	3	
(c)	(i)	(sports drinks) contain a lot of glucose	1	
		(a person with diabetes) does not produce insulin <b>or</b> does not produce enough insulin		
		allow (person with diabetes) has cells which do not respond to insulin		
		do <b>not</b> allow insulin produced by liver	1	
		so <u>blood</u> glucose / sugar levels will rise too high <b>or</b> to a dangerous level	1	
	(ii)	inject insulin  or  have an insulin pump (fitted)  do not allow swallow insulin  accept exercise  accept inhale insulin  accept take metformin or other correctly named drug  allow pancreatic transplant	1	[10]
<b>Q3.</b> (a)	(i)	diaphragm		
		accept phonetic spelling	1	
	(ii)	(because) the volume (inside the jar) increases  maximum two marks if no reference to correct part of model	1	
		(causing) the pressure to decrease	1	
		(and) air enters the balloon allow oxygen	1	
(b)	(i)	(so it moves by) diffusion do <b>not</b> allow osmosis or active transport	1	
		from a high concentration (of oxygen) to a low concentration		



allow down its / oxygen concentration gradient from the air **or** to the blood

or

(because) there is a high(er) concentration (of oxygen) in the air **or** there is a low(er) concentration of oxygen in the blood

ignore reference to amount of oxygen

(ii) many gill filaments

must be in the correct pairs to gain 2 marks

1

1

(give a) large surface / area

do not allow surface area to volume ratio

or

thin

(so) short diffusion pathway

or

good blood supply

(to) maintain the concentration gradient

or

water continually flows over them / continually ventilated

(to) maintain the concentration gradient

[8]

### Q4.

(a) (i) diffusion

1

1

(ii) carbon dioxide

accept CO<sub>2</sub> / CO<sub>2</sub> do **not** accept CO<sup>2</sup>

1

(iii) red blood cells

1

(b) 70

if no / incorrect answer then

70 000 000

or

280 x 0.25 gains 1 mark ignore doubling the answer

2

(c) allows more gas / oxygen / CO<sub>2</sub> (exchange)

do **not** accept air

[6]



<u></u>	C	
u	ວ	_

(a)	any	three from:		
	•	parts of organisms have not decayed		
		accept in amber / resin		
	•	allow bones are preserved conditions needed for decay are absent		
		accept appropriate examples, eg acidic in bogs / lack of oxygen		
	•	parts of the organism are replaced by other materials as they decay accept mineralised		
	•	or other preserved traces of organisms, eg footprints, burrows and rootlet traces		
		allow imprint or marking of organism		
			3	
(b)	(i)	teeth for biting (prey)		
,	( )	must give structure + explanation		
			1	
		claws to grip (prey)		
		accept sensible uses		
			1	
		wing / tail for flight to find (prey)		
		ming , tail for might to limb (proj)	1	
	(ii)	any <b>two</b> from:		
		new predators		
		new diseases		
		<ul><li>better competitors</li><li>catastrophe eg volcanic eruption, meteor</li></ul>		
		changes to environment over geological time		
		accept climate change		
		allow change in weather		
		<ul> <li>prey dies out or lack of food</li> </ul>		
		allow hunted to extinction	2	
			2	[8]
				[~]
00				
Q6.	<b>/:</b> \			
(a)	(i)	sucrose	1	
	<i></i> \			
	(ii)	fructose is sweeter than sucrose	1	
			-	
		can use less fructose (for same sweetness)	1	
			1	
		cheaper / can use in slimming food		



allow 'less calories' accept 'better for diabetics'

(b)	(i)	carbohydrases	1
	(ii)	denatured / shape changed  ignore 'inactivated'	
		allow 'enzyme / shape destroyed'	1
	(iii)	faster reaction	1
		so more product made / product made in shorter time allow '60 °C will kill microorganisms'	1
(c)	any <b>two</b> from:		
	•	enzyme can be re-used / not wasted constant-flow system can be automated product (= food) not contaminated by enzyme / enzyme may give allergic reaction / no need to separate P from E allow 'people do not want to eat enzymes'	2
(d)	any	three from:	
	•	volume is smaller so costs less to heat / to maintain temperature / to build temperature is cooler so costs less to heat / to maintain temperature / loses less heat to surroundings reaction time is shorter so reduces running costs (re. heating / stirring) or can make more product in time 1-stage product refining c.f. 4 stages, leading to reduced labour / time cost need to qualify each point with respect to how it lowers costs	3
(e)	(i)	4500  correct answer = <b>2</b> marks  allow <b>1</b> mark for: 1500 x 3	2
	(ii)	enzyme used for longer / less enzyme needed	1
		less money spent on enzyme	1 [1 <b>7</b> ]



_	_	
n	7	
u	•	

(a) (i) capillaries

1

(ii) platelets

1

(iii) fibrinogen changes to fibrin

1

(b)

✓	×	×	✓
×	<b>&gt;</b>	×	<b>✓</b>
✓	<b>✓</b>	✓	✓
×	×	×	✓

1 mark per correct row

or

**1** mark per correct column whichever is greater

3

(c) (i) antibody / antigen has specific shape ignore active site

1

antibody fits antigen / has shape complementary to antigen

1

(ii) group A has anti-B antibodies which bind to B-antigens

1

join / clump RBCs together so too big to pass through capillary / block capillary

1

1

any  $\mbox{one}$  consequence: lack of  $O_2$  / food / blood supply to body cells or cells can't respire

ignore 'cells die' / 'person dies' - look for cause

[11]

**Q8.** 

(a) (i) stomach

1

(ii) small intestine

1

(b)



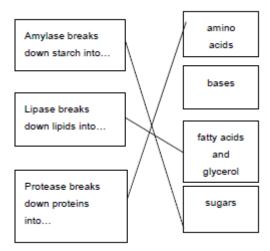
	salivary glands	stomach	pancreas	small intestine
amylase	<b>&gt;</b>	×	<b>√</b>	<b>&gt;</b>
lipase	×	×	✓	<b>✓</b>
protease	×	<b>√</b>	<b>√</b>	<b>√</b>

1 mark per correct row

or

if no correct row max 1 mark for any one correct column

(d) Enzyme Breakdown products



[8]

2

1

Q9.

(a) (i) muscular

1

3

(ii) **7** 

1

(iii) an electrical device

1

(b) (i) in sequence:

5



1

		7	
			1
		2	1
	(ii)	3	1
(c)	(i)	prevent backflow (of blood) / allow flow in only one direction / in the correct direction	1
	(ii)	A no mark, but max 2 marks if incorrect	_
		2 / atrium contracts / pressure in 2 increases	1
		blood pushes ball (down / towards ventricle / towards 5)	
		allow this point even if valve in wrong part of heart	1
		(opens valve which) allows blood into 5 / ventricle	
		or converse points re closing the valve	1
(d)	(i)	involvement of <u>platelets</u> / eg <u>platelets</u> 'trigger' clotting process / release enzyme(s) / release 'clotting factors'	1
		fibrinogen to fibrin	
		or meshwork formed (which traps blood cells)	1
	(ii)	any <b>four</b> from:  to gain <b>4</b> marks candidates should include at least: <b>one</b> advantage and <b>one</b> disadvantage	
		Advantages	
		(improved circulation / O <sub>2</sub> supply) provides:	
		<ul> <li>more cell respiration</li> <li>more energy released</li> <li>(more) active life / not so tired / more physical activity</li> </ul>	

# Disadvantages

- danger of surgery / operation infection from surgery / operation
- valve may need replacing clots may form and block blood vessels



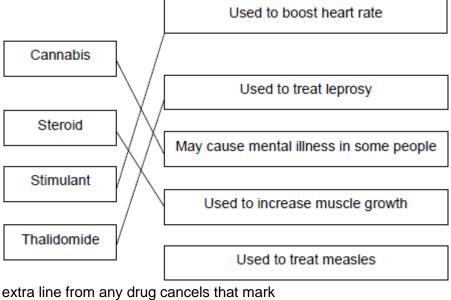
may need to take anti-coagulants – eg warfarinclots may cause heart attacks / strokes

		, and the second	4 [17]
Q10.			
(a)	(Тур	pe 2) diabetes / heart disease / deficiency disease / named allow a relevant health problem	
		ignore obesity <b>or</b> over / under weight / anorexia	1
(b)	(i)	provides more (energy / sugar) than is used	
		idea of sugar being high in / having a lot of energy eg contains a lot of calories	
		allow it is turned to fat <b>or</b> stored (as fat)	1
	(ii)	fat	
	. ,		1
(c)	(i)	С	1
	(ii)	no health problems	
		allow as others (may) have (possible) health problems ignore reference to sweetness	
			1
	(iii)	idea of informed choice	
		eg in case you have health problems / allergies allow legal requirement	
		ignore diabetes	1
			[6]

Q11.

(a)





- (b) (i) any **one** from:
  - (live) animals accept named examples, eg mice ignore people / volunteers
  - cells
  - tissues do **not** allow plants

(ii) to check that the drug works

to find the best dose to use

- (iii) only scientists at the drug company
- 420 (c) (i)
  - (ii) statin(s)
  - (iii) any **one** from:
    - side effects allow cost
    - other medication allow patient choice
    - other (medical) conditions allow family history or age

[11]

1

4

1

1

1

1

1

1



# Q12.

(a) (i) A = (cell) membrane

1

B = cytoplasm

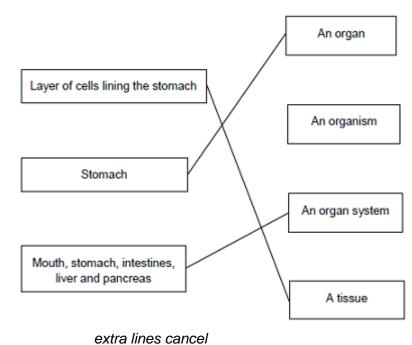
do not accept cytoplast

1

(ii) To control the activities of the cell

1

(b)



[6]

3

Q13.

(a) (i) amino acid(s)accept peptide(s)do **not** allow polypeptide(s)

(ii) protease

1

1

(b) (i) 2

1

(ii) repeat

do not allow other enzyme / substrate

1

using smaller pH intervals between pH1 and pH3

allow smaller intervals on both sides of / around pH2

allow smaller intervals on both sides of / around answer to



(b)(i)

1

(iii) enzyme / pepsin denatured / shape changed do **not** allow enzyme killed allow enzyme 'destroyed'

1

<u>enzyme / pepsin</u> no longer fits (substrate) <u>allow enzyme / pepsin does not work</u>

1

(c) hydrochloric (acid)

allow phonetic spelling accept HCl allow HCL ignore hcl

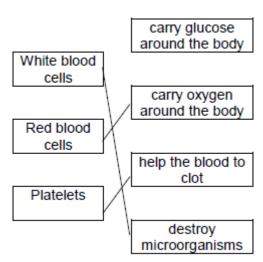
1

[8]

do not allow incorrect formula -e.g. H<sub>2</sub>Cl / HCl<sub>2</sub>

# Q14.

(a) (i)



one mark for each line extra line negates a mark

3

- (ii) any **one** from:
  - carbon dioxide / CO<sub>2</sub>
  - urea
     do not allow urine
     ignore water
     ignore ions

1

(b) (i) B



			1	
	(ii)	D	1	
	(iii)	vein  accept correct named examples	1	
(c)	(i)	any <b>one</b> from:		
		<ul> <li>keeps artery / blood vessel open or widens artery / blood vessel</li> <li>allows (more) blood to heart / cardiac muscle</li> <li>(allows) blood to flow more easily</li> <li>allows (more) oxygen to heart / cardiac muscle</li> </ul>	1	
	(ii)	any <b>two</b> from:		
		<ul> <li>bleeding     allow blood clots</li> <li>infection</li> <li>damaging blood vessels</li> <li>damaging the heart</li> <li>risk from anaesthetic</li> </ul>	2	[10]
Q15.				
(a)	(i)	defence against <b>or</b> destroy pathogens / bacteria / viruses / microorganisms do <b>not</b> allow 'destroy disease' accept engulf pathogen / bacteria / viruses / microorganism accept phagocytosis accept produce antibodies / antitoxins allow immune response	1	
	(ii)	they are small fragments of cells	1	
(b)	liver	in this order only	1	
	kidne	ey(s)	1	
(c)	any <b>t</b>	two from:		
	•	that it doesn't cause an immune response <b>or</b> isn't rejected / damaged by white blood cells whether it is a long lasting material / doesn't decompose / corrode / inert if it is strong (to withstand pressure)		



- it will open at the right pressure
- that it doesn't cause clotting
- that it doesn't leak or it prevents backflow
- non toxic

ignore correct size

**2** [6]

# Q16.

A + B most effective (treatment)

ignore descriptions of LDL levels

1

D is (the most) effective (treatment)

D is the best single (treatment)

1

neither A nor B (alone) are effective

allow increase risk of heart disease instead of not effective

1

can't tell if C is effective

OR

A + C is not effective

[4]

1

# Q17.

(a) any **two** from:

or allow converse for outdoors

- constant speed
  - variable speed
- constant effort
  - variable terrain
- constant temperature
  - traffic conditions
  - variable temperature
  - wind (resistance)
  - rain / snow

allow weather

allow pollution only if qualified by effect on body function but ignore pollution unqualified

if no other marks obtained allow variable conditions outdoors

2



(b)	Bra	in	1
(c)	(i)	20 800	
		correct answer with or without working gains <b>2</b> marks if answer incorrect, allow <b>1</b> mark for use of 1200 and 22 000	
		only	2
	(ii)	oxygen apply list principle	
		do <b>not</b> accept other named substances eg CO₂ water	1
		glucose / sugar	
		allow glycogen	
		ignore food / carbohydrate	1
	(iii)	respire aerobically	
	(:. A		1
	(iv)	carbon dioxide	1
		lactic acid	1
(d)	incr	eased heart rate	
, ,		ignore adrenaline / drugs	
		accept heart beats more but not heart pumps more	1
			[11]
Q18.			
(a)	(i)	directly proportional  gains full marks	
		or 0.1 rise in rate for 1% rise in concentration	
		accept increased concentration: increased rate <b>or</b> positive correlation <b>or</b> proportional for <b>1</b> mark	2
	(ii)	0.6	
		allow ± 0.01	1
(b)	(0.5	% trypsin) cheaper	
		ignore more profit	1
	(35°	°C) faster reaction	



# allow (35°C) optimum / best temperature 1 so takes less time to make product 1 extra heating cost outweighed by savings on enzyme cost 1 (c) (i) any two from: breaks down / digests food allow pre-digests protein / food allow easier for baby to digest from protein into amino acids / peptides makes soft(er) / runni(er) allow description of texture change allow make (more) soluble 2 (ii) correct named enzyme 1 correct function to gain 2 marks function must relate to correctly named enzyme Eg carbohydrase accept amylase / maltase / lactase 1 starch → sugar **or** lactose → glucose **or** making sugar syrup or isomerase glucose → fructose **or** making slimming foods or lipase fats / oils → fatty acids or removal of grease stains

# Q19.

(a) (i) mitochondrion / mitochondria must be phonetically correct

accept other correct example

[11]



1

	(ii)	carbon dioxide / CO <sub>2</sub>	1
		water / H <sub>2</sub> O  in either order accept CO2 but <b>not</b> CO <sup>2</sup> accept H2O <b>or</b> HOH but not H <sup>2</sup> O	1
	(iii)	diffusion	1
		high to low concentration  allow down a concentration gradient	1
		through (cell) membrane <b>or</b> through cytoplasm do <b>not</b> accept cell wall	1
(b)	ribos	somes make proteins / enzymes	1
	usin	g amino acids	1
	part	A / mitochondria provide the energy for the process allow ATP	
		do <b>not</b> accept produce or make energy	1 <b>[9</b> ]
Q20.			
(a)	gene	S	1
	chro	mosomes	1
(b)	(i)	higher yield	1
		less use of pesticides	1
	(ii)	any <b>two</b> from:	
		uncertain about effects on health	
		• fewer bees	
		might breed with wild plant	



seeds only from one manufacturer 2 [6] Q21. (a) pancreas apply list principle 1 (i) (b) protein apply list principle 1 (ii) any **one** from: (controlling / changing) diet accept sugar(y foods) / named eg ignore references to starch / fat / protein / fibre exercise accept example, eg go for a run pancreas transplant accept named drug eg metformin 1 (c) (i) increase ignore reference to women 1 then fall 1 relevant data quote (for male) eg max at ages 65–74 **or** starts at 10 (per thousand) **or** max at 130 (per thousand) or ends at 120 (per thousand) accept a difference between any pairs of numbers in data set accept quotes from scale eg '130' or '130 per thousand' but not '130 thousand'; to within accuracy of +/- 2 (per thousand) 1 (ii) (between 0 and 64) more females (than males) or less males (than females) ignore numbers allow eg females more diabetic than males 1 (over 65) more males (than females) or less females (than males) allow eg males more diabetic than females 1 [8]



_	_	_	
$\overline{}$	^	^	
	•		
w	_	_	

	(a)	(i	) any	two	from
--	-----	----	-------	-----	------

- fibres not damaged
- machines last longer / machines not damaged by stones

#### Only one from:

- shorter time or quicker
- lower temperature
   uses less energy or cheaper for energy as an alternative to
   shorter time / lower temperature, if neither of these given
   no mark for cheaper unqualified

(ii) any two from:

- different enzymes (for different dyes)
- enzymes expensive
   no mark for expensive alone
- enzymes have to be removed (from denim material) (after washing / treatment)
- (b) protease

apply list principle

[5]

2

2

1

# Q23.

(a) **B** 

no mark for "B" alone, the mark is for B and the explanation.

large(r) surface / area or large(r) membrane

accept reference to microvilli ignore villi / hairs / cilia

accept reasonable descriptions of the surface eg folded membrane / surface

do not accept wall / cell wall

(b) (i) any **one** from:

- (salivary) amylase
- carbohydrase

1

1



(ii) many ribosomes do not mix routes. If both routes given award marks for the greater. 1 ribosomes produce protein accept amylase / enzyme / carbohydrase is made of protein or (allow) many mitochondria (1) mitochondria provide energy to build / make protein (1) accept ATP instead of energy 1 [4] (a) stomach is acidic / has low pH allow any pH below 7 ignore stomach is not alkaline 1 lactase works best / well in alkali / high pH / neutral / non-acidic conditions allow any pH of 7 and above accept works slowly in acid conditions allow figures from table with a comparison ignore reference to temperature 1 any three from: (below 40(°C)) increase in temperature increases rate / speed of reaction reference to molecules moving faster / colliding faster / harder / more collisions enzyme optimum / works best at 40°C

allow value(s) in range 36 - 44

ignore body temperature unless qualified

high temperatures (above 40°C) / 45°C / 50°C enzyme denatured allow synonyms for denaturation, but do **not** allow 'killed' denaturation at high and low temperature does not gain this mark ignore references to time / pH

3

(c) any **two** from:

Q24.

(b)



acid neutralised or conditions made neutral / alkali accept bile is alkaline (allow) emulsification / greater surface area (of lipid / fat) allow description of emulsification eg fat broken down / broken up into droplets do not accept idea of chemical breakdown lipase / enzymes (in small intestine) work more effectively / better allow better for enzymes ignore reference to other named enzymes 2 [7] Q25. (a) (i) capillary 1 (ii) diffusion 1 (b) (i) Ζ ignore any names 1 (ii) large / increased surface / area allow all food absorbed or to absorb more food or improved diffusion 1 [4] Q26. (a) A no mark - can be specified in reason part if B given - no marks throughout if unspecified + 2 good reasons = 1 mark high(er) pressure in A allow opposite for B do not accept 'zero pressure' for B pulse / described in A accept fluctuates / 'changes' allow reference to beats / beating ignore reference to artery pumping 2

(i)

17

(b)



				1	
	(ii)	68	accept correct answer from student's (b)(i) × 4	1	
(c)	oxy	gen / o	oxygenated blood allow adrenaline ignore air		
	gluc	cose / s	extra wrong answer cancels - eg sucrose / starch / glycogen / glucagon / water allow fructose ignore energy ignore food	2	[6]
<b>Q27.</b> (a)	(i)	A = (	(cell) wall ignore cellulose	1	
		B = 0	cytoplasm	1	
	(ii)	any (	one from:  accept has DNA instead of a nucleus, but not just has DNA		
		•	bacterial cell / it has no nucleus allow no mitochondria		
		•	DNA free in cytoplasm ignore size		
		•	has no vacuole / no vesicles ignore strands of DNA	1	
(b)	(i)		t grows best / better / well <b>or</b> optimum temperature for <u>yeast</u> / more st present		
			allow <u>yeast</u> works best / better / well	1	
		(yea	st) makes CO <sub>2</sub> <b>or</b> respires / respiration allow fermentation	4	
	(ii)		erium grows best / better / well / more <u>bacteria</u> present <b>or</b> optimum perature for <u>bacterium</u> ignore microorganisms / microbes	1	



[7]

# allow works / respires best / better / well

			1
		(bacterium) makes (lactic) acid	
		do <b>not</b> allow wrong acid	1
000			
<b>Q28.</b> (a)	<b>A</b> –	saliva(ry) gland	
()		( ) / 3	1
	В-	liver	1
	C -	duodenum	-
		ignore small intestine	
			1
	D -	pancreas	
		accept phonetic spellings	1
(b)	(i)	<ul> <li>any three from:</li> <li>chewing / muscle contraction / mechanical digestion</li> <li>allow churning</li> </ul>	
		<ul> <li>protease enzymes</li> <li>allow pepsin / trypsin</li> </ul>	
		<ul><li>in stomach / small intestine / duodenum / from pancreas</li><li>(break down protein) into amino acids</li></ul>	
		allow (poly)peptides	3
	(ii)	neutralises acid pH / makes conditions alkaline	1
		so lipase can work	1
		emulsifies fat	1
		emulsines rat	1
		to give large(r) surface area for lipase / enzyme action	1
(c)	(i)	starch	
		ignore carbohydrate	1
	(ii)	breakdown stops	
		allow slows down	1
		because stomach produces / contains acid / has low pH	
		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	4



1

# and amylase cannot work in acid / low pH accept amylase is denatured / changes shape

[15] Q29. (a) (i) (as a result of) uncontrolled / abnormal growth / division of cells ignore mutation allow cells dividing with no contact inhibition 1 (ii) benign tumours do not invade / spread to other tissues / do not form secondary tumours accept converse for malignant accept benign tumours do not metastasise 1 (b) via the blood / circulatory system accept via lymphatic system 1 (c) (i) incidence is increasing 1 more rapidly (over the years) ignore figures 1 difference between rich and poor areas is getting less or the incidence is rising fastest in people from poor areas accept converse for people from rich areas 1 (ii) risk factor is UV from sunlight ignore ionising radiation 1 more UK citizens going abroad or taking holidays in the Sun or poorer people can afford holidays in the Sun or more poorer people are taking holidays in the Sun 1 [8]



Q30.

(a)	(i)	A lung	1
		<b>B</b> rib	1
		C diaphragm	
		<b>D</b> alveolus / alveoli	1
	(ii)	(B moves) up(wards) / out / up and out	1
	(,		1
		(C moves) down(wards) / flattens  do <b>not</b> allow inwards ignore outwards if neither mark gained allow <b>1</b> mark for correct reference to	
		muscle contraction	1
(b)	(i)	1640	1
		1440	1
		1720 allow max 1 for 3 correct values using of bottom of piston: 1380 + 1180 + 1480 to 1485	1
	(ii)	correct answer gains <b>2</b> marks if answer incorrect allow <b>1</b> mark for evidence of $(1640 + 1440 + 1720) \div 3$ allow ecf from <b>(b)(i)</b> allow use of two numbers divided by two if one is considered anomalous: $\frac{(1640 + 1720)}{2} = 1680$ for <b>2</b> marks	2
(c)	two	groups of students – one group sports activity participants, other not allow students as a group	1
	fair t	est eg groups same height / same mass / same sex	1
		sure air breathed in by each student / repeat previous experiment then ulate mean for group	



(d) pointer remains still after breathing / cylinder will move down after breathing (in)

1

1

error reading volume less likely

allow more accurate / reliable

1

(e) (i) operator squeezes bag

1

air forced / pushed into lungs

or

positive pressure ventilator

1

- (ii) any **two** from:
  - air pressure / volume not regulated
  - operator will tire / must be present at all times / variable intervals
  - too much / too little air allow may 'overbreathe' the patient

[20]

2

# Q31.

(a) Marks awarded for this answer will be determined by the Quality of Communication (QC) as well as the standard of the scientific response. Examiners should also refer to the information on page 5, and apply a 'best – fit' approach to the marking.

#### 0 marks

No relevant content.

## Level 1 (1 - 2 marks)

The method described is weak and could not be used to collect valid results however does show some understanding of the sequence of an investigation.

## Level 2 (3 - 4 marks)

The method described could be followed and would enable some results to be collected but lacks detail.

#### Level 3 (5 – 6 marks)

The method described could be easily followed and would enable valid results to be collected.

#### examples of biology points made in the response:

- (use of measuring cylinder to) measure equal volumes of detergent solution
- (use of dropping bottle to) apply same number of drops / amount of stain to each piece of cloth
- include stainless cloth as control



- use of forceps to transfer cloths
- use of test tubes as containers for detergent solution + stained cloth
- use water bath to provide a range of temperatures
- · cloths left in detergent solution at each temperature
- for same length of time or measure time taken to remove stain
- repetition
- · assessing the stain removal

(b) (i) y axis: labelled 'Time (taken to remove stain in) minutes' plus suitable scale

data spread greater than half of grid

1

6

points or bars plotted correctly to within ± 1 mm

deduct 1 mark for each incorrect plot up to a maximum of 2

2

one suitable line of best fit drawn on graph

not feathery

not extrapolated to (0,0)

not point to point as on this occasion it is inappropriate

1

(ii)  $6 \pm 0.1$ 

accept ecf from student graph

1

(c) activity of enzyme still very high / 84% / over 80%

٥r

only lost 15% / 16% activity

allow above 60 °C marked decrease in activity allow 85%

1

#### any **two** from:

- rate of reaction high at 60 °C / higher than at lower temperatures allow in terms of reaction kinetics / collisions
- higher temperatures would increase (energy) costs

or

might damage cloth

ignore enzyme denaturation

 higher temperatures / 60 °C is better (than lower temperatures) to remove other stains / named stains

or

better for killing bacteria / infection control eg grease

2

[14]

Q32.



(a)	any	six from:		
	•	hormone(s) / named produced by pancreas if blood glucose levels are too high, insulin is produced / released allowing glucose to move from the blood into the cells / named eg liver glucose is converted to glycogen		
	•	if blood glucose levels fall, glucagon is produced / released		
	•	glycogen is converted to glucose causing glucose to be released into the blood		
			6	
(b)		petes that occurs when the body (cells) do not respond / are less ponsive to insulin		
			1	
(c)	(i)	higher BMIs due to increase in mass / weight (relative to height) / obesity	1	
		obesity / being overweight / being fat is a (significant) <u>risk factor</u> for Type 2 diabetes		
		allow causes Type 2 diabetes	1	
			1	
	(ii)	any three from:		
		related to <u>described</u> change in diet eg fast foods		
		<ul> <li>and less exercise</li> <li>which increases the chance of obesity / increases BMI</li> </ul>		
		<ul> <li>increased awareness has helped to slow the increase</li> </ul>	2	
			3	[12]
Q33.				
(a)	(i)	idea of 'normal' food / diet		
		e.g. 'the same as usual' or 'the same as before'		
		allow balanced diet allow none of the slimming programmes		
		ignore healthy diet		
		ignere nearly area	1	
	(ii)	for comparison		
		accept to show the test is valid		
		allow to show the effect of the slimming programmes		
		allow to see if the slimming programmes work		
		ignore idea of fair test / reliable		
		do <b>not</b> allow accurate / precise	1	
/I- \	(:)	(at fine) leave / and (leave / above as after the above and		
(b)	(i)	(at first) large / rapid (loss / change of body mass)	1	
		then small (loss / change) / levelling off		
		accept 'loss of mass decreased' for 2 marks		



		1			
	(ii)	all lost body mass (compared to the control group)	1	[5]	
Q34.					
(a)	(i)	rate of chemical reactions (in the body)	1		
	(ii)	any <b>two</b> from:			
		heredity / inheritance / genetics			
		<ul> <li>proportion of muscle to fat or (body) mass</li> <li>allow (body) weight / BMI</li> </ul>			
		age / growth rate			
		<ul> <li>gender         accept hormone balance or <u>environmental</u> temperature         ignore exercise / activity</li> </ul>			
			2		
(b)	(i)	correct answer with or without working gains <b>2</b> marks allow <b>1</b> mark for 70 / 56 <b>or</b> 1.25 <b>or</b> 5	2		
	(ii)	increase exercise			
	()	accept a way of increasing exercise	1		
		reduce food intake			
		accept examples such as eat less fat / sugar allow go on a diet <b>or</b> take in fewer calories			
		ignore lose weight ignore medical treatments such as gastric band / liposuction	1		
				[7]	
Q35.					
(a)	(sub	stance / chemical) that affects body chemistry / chemical reactions in the body	1		
(b)	stat	in / aspirin / neither recommended no mark, may be implied. If no recommendation or implication, max 4 marks answers should be comparative			
	any	five from:			



argued evaluation in favour of aspirin or statin or neither

answers could include reference to

accept converse for statins / aspirin but **not** as advantage of one **and** disadvantage of other

#### for statins:

- more people in studies
- so data / findings more repeatable accept reliable for repeatable ignore accurate / precise
- reduces cholesterol <u>but</u> aspirin doesn't allow reduces cholesterol but no evidence about aspirin
- aspirin (may) causes bleeding / poor clotting but statins do not allow aspirin causes bleeding / poor clotting but no evidence about statins
- smaller (total) percentage suffer side-effects
- monitored by doctor, aspirins not

#### for aspirin:

- cheaper
- can be bought over the counter <u>rather than</u> prescribed
- statins cause serious damage / muscle damage / kidney failure but aspirins do not

#### similarities:

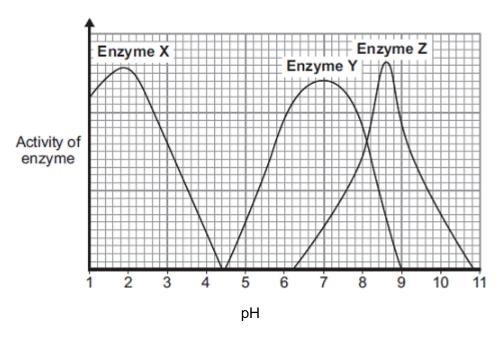
- both have similar effect on reducing (non-fatal) heart attacks
- incidence of side-effects low in both
   allow (for aspirin) higher reduction of risk of heart attack

5

[6]

#### Q1.

(a) The graph shows the effect of pH on the activities of three enzymes, **X**, **Y** and **Z**. These enzymes help to digest food in the human digestive system. Each enzyme is produced by a different part of the digestive system.



(i) What is the optimum (best) pH for the action of enzyme **Z**?

\_\_\_\_\_

(1)

(ii) The stomach makes a substance that gives the correct pH for enzyme action in the human stomach.

Name this substance. \_\_

(1)

(iii) Which enzyme, **X**, **Y** or **Z**, will work best in the human stomach?

\_\_\_\_\_

(1)

(b) In this question you will be assessed on using good English, organising information clearly and using specialist terms where appropriate.

Different parts of the human digestive system help to break down molecules of fat so that they can be absorbed into the body.

Describe how.

To gain full marks you should refer to:

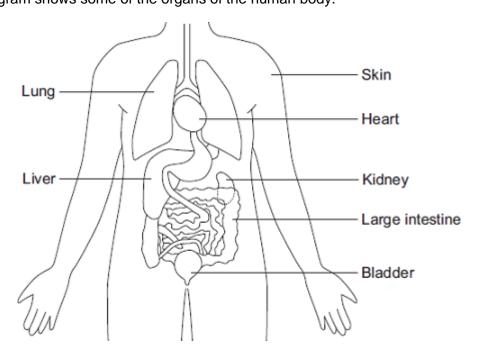
- the enzyme and where the enzyme is produced
- the products of digestion
- any other chemicals involved.

\_\_\_\_\_




# (Total 9 marks)

# **Q2.**The diagram shows some of the organs of the human body.



Page 239 of 451



(	(a)	Which	organ	labelled	on the	diagram:

(i) produces urine \_\_\_\_\_

(1)

(ii) stores urine

(1)

(iii) produces urea \_\_\_\_\_

(1)

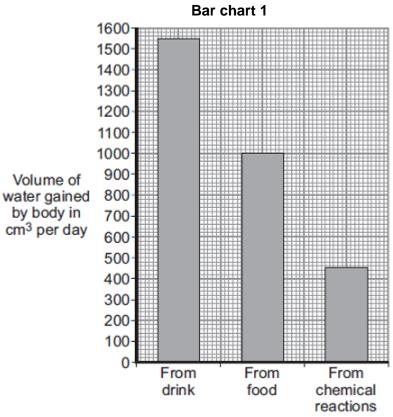
(iv) gets rid of carbon dioxide \_\_\_\_\_

(1)

(v) helps to control body temperature? \_\_\_\_\_

(1)

(b) **Bar chart 1** shows the volume of water the human body gains each day.



(i)

Source of water gained by body

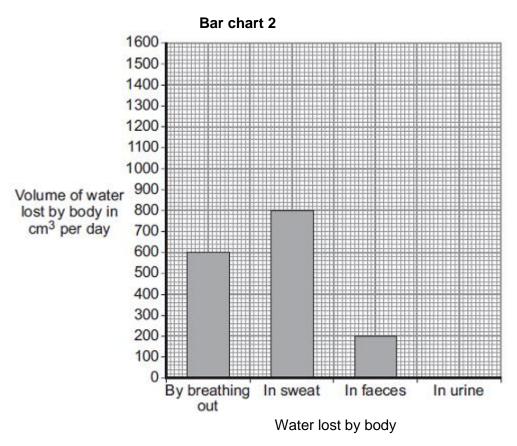
Total volume of water gained = \_\_\_\_\_ cm<sup>3</sup>

Calculate the total volume of water the body gains each day.



(2)

**Bar chart 2** shows the volume of water lost each day by breathing out, in sweat and in faeces.



(ii) Calculate the total volume of water lost each day by breathing out, in sweat and in faeces.


(1)

(iii) The volume of water the body loses must balance the volume of water the body gains.

Use your answers to part (b)(i) and part (b)(ii) to calculate the volume of water lost in urine.

Volume of water lost in urine = \_\_\_\_\_ cm<sup>3</sup>

(1)



(v)	After taking some types of recreational drugs, the kidneys produce very little	(1)
	what happens to the body cells if the kidneys produce very little urine?	
		(1)

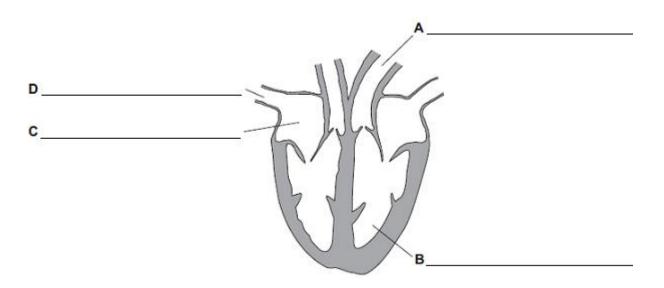
(Total 11 marks)

(4)

Q3.

**Diagram 1** shows a section through the heart.

# Diagram 1



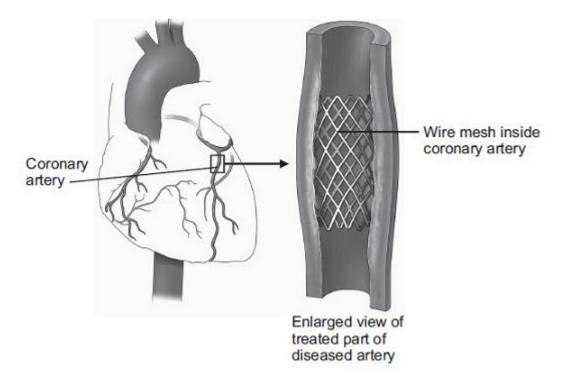
(a) Use words from the box to label parts A, B, C and D.

artery atrium capillary platelet vein ventricle
-------------------------------------------------

(b) **Diagram 2** shows one treatment for a diseased coronary artery.

Diagram 2





© Nucleus Medical Art/Visuals Unlimited/Corbis

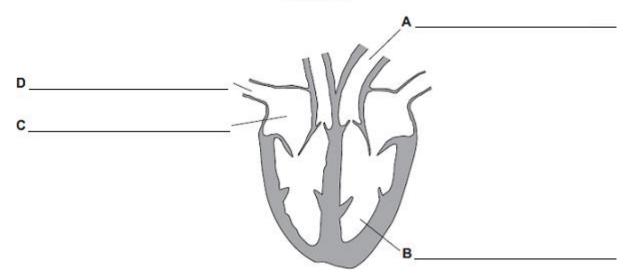
xplain how the treatment works.	

Q4.

**Diagram 1** shows a section through the heart.



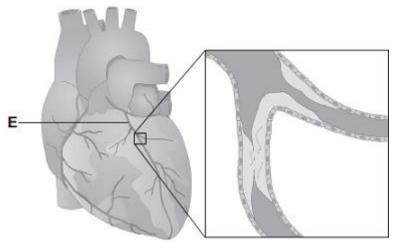
### Diagram 1



- (a) On the diagram, name the parts labelled  ${\bf A},\,{\bf B},\,{\bf C}$  and  ${\bf D}.$
- (b) **Diagram 2** shows the blood vessels that supply the heart muscle.

Part of one of the blood vessels has become narrower.

# Diagram 2



© Peter Gardiner/Science Photo Library

(4)

(1)

(i) Name blood vessel E.

\_\_\_\_

(ii) Give **one** method of treating the narrowed part of blood vessel **E**.

(1)

(iii) Explain how the method of treatment works.



oiag	gram 3 shows part of the blood supply in the lungs.
	Diagram 3
	G
	н
	Name the types of blood vessel labelled <b>F</b> , <b>G</b> and <b>H</b> .
)	
	Name the types of blood vessel labelled <b>F</b> , <b>G</b> and <b>H</b> .
	Name the types of blood vessel labelled <b>F</b> , <b>G</b> and <b>H</b> . <b>F</b>

# Q5.

The pancreas and the liver are both involved in the control of the concentration of glucose in the blood.

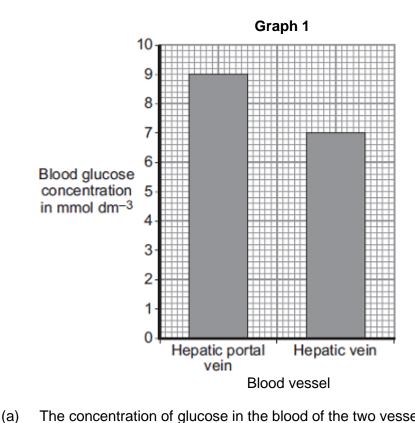
The liver has two veins:

- the hepatic portal vein taking blood from the small intestine to the liver
- the hepatic vein taking blood from the liver back towards the heart.



Scientists measured the concentration of glucose in samples of blood taken from the hepatic portal vein and the hepatic vein. The samples were taken 1 hour and 6 hours after a meal.

**Graph 1** shows the concentration of glucose in the two blood vessels 1 hour after the meal.



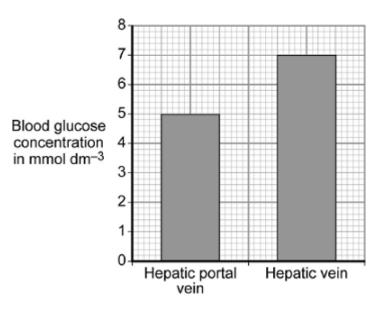
Explain why.						
				<del> </del>		

(3)

(b) **Graph 2** shows the concentration of glucose in the two blood vessels 6 hours after the meal.

Graph 2





Blood vessel

	Dioou vessei
	The concentration of glucose in the blood in the hepatic portal vein 1 hour after the meal is different from the concentration after 6 hours.
١	Why?
-	
7	The person does <b>not</b> eat any more food during the next 6 hours after the meal.
t	However, 6 hours after the meal, the concentration of glucose in the blood in the hepatic vein is higher than the concentration of glucose in the blood in the nepatic portal vein.
E	Explain why.
-	
-	
-	
-	

(Total 7 marks)



The table is from a packet of biscuits.

			UK guidelin	e daily amounts
Average values	Per 100 g	Per biscuit	Adults	Children (5 – 10 years)
Energy	1974 kJ	446 kJ	8500 kJ	7500 kJ
Protein	7.1 g	1.1 g	45 g	24 g
Carbohydrate	62.8 g	9.3 g	230 g	220 g
Fat	21.3 g	3.2 g	70 g	70 g
Sodium	3.6 g	0.5 g	2.4 g	1.4 g

One day a ten-year-old child ate a whole packet of the biscuits. The biscuits in the pack had a mass of 400 g.

(a)	(i)	How many grams of carbohydrate did the child eat?	
		Number of grams	(2)
	(ii)	The amount of carbohydrate you calculated in part (a)(i) was more than the Uli guideline daily amount for the child.	
		How much more?	
		Number of grams	
4. \	0.		(1)
(b)		e <b>two</b> possible health effects on the child of eating so many biscuits every day.	
	2		(2)
		(Total 5 m	narks)



	7
(J	

(iii)

Tick (✓) one box.

• Nico	tine is	a drug in tobacco smoke. Smoking tobacco is harmful.					
(a)	(i)	Many smokers find it difficult to stop smoking.					
		Complete the sentence.					
		It is difficult to stop smoking because nicotine is very					
	(ii)	Nicotine affects synapses in the brain.					
		What is a synapse?					
(h)	Λ dr	ug company has developed a new drug. Drug A to help people step emoking					
(b)		A drug company has developed a new drug, Drug A, to help people stop smoking.					
		Doctors tested the drug in a double-blind trial with over 2000 volunteers who were smokers.					
	The volunteers wanted to stop smoking.						
		volunteers were divided into three groups. Each volunteer took a tablet once a for 12 weeks:					
	•	group 1 took Drug A					
	•	group 2 took Drug B (a drug already in use to stop people smoking)					
	•	group 3 took a placebo.					
	The	smoking habits of each group were recorded for a year.					
	(i)	What is a placebo?					
	(ii)	Why is a placebo group used in drug trials?					

Page 249 of 451

Which people knew what was in each tablet, in this trial?

(1)



	Both doctors ar	nd volunteers		
	Doctors but not			
	Neither doctors			
	Give <b>two</b> factors	at the three groups of volus that should be similar in	the groups of volunteers.	
	2			
(c)	The table shows the r	esults of the trials.		
	Tablet	Percentage of volunte smo		
	Tublet	After 12 weeks	After 1 year	
	Drug <b>A</b>	44	23	
	Drug <b>B</b>	30	15	
	Placebo	18	10	
	A doctor looked at the The doctor suggested Drug <b>A</b> .  Why?	results of the tests. that a smoker who wante	d to give up smoking sho	ould use
				(Total 8 mar
The	concentration of choles	terol in the blood affects p	eople's health.	
(a)	Give <b>two</b> factors that 1.	affect the concentration of	cholesterol in the blood.	

Q8.

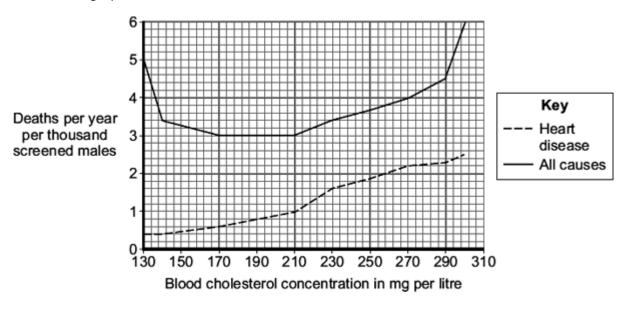


2.	
	(2)

(b) Doctors screened men for blood cholesterol concentration.

The doctors then compared death rates from heart disease with deaths from all causes in this screened group.

The graph shows the results.



(i) Which is the best conclusion that can be drawn from the data?

Tick ( $\checkmark$ ) one box.

There is a positive correlation between blood cholesterol concentration and deaths from all causes.

There is a negative correlation between blood cholesterol concentration and deaths from all causes.

Blood cholesterol concentration is only one of several factors affecting death from all causes.

(ii) Based on the data in the graph **only**, which is the ideal range for blood cholesterol concentration?

Range \_\_\_\_\_ to \_\_\_\_ mg cholesterol per litre.

(Total 4 marks)

(1)

(1)

Q9.

Fruit is crushed to release fruit juice.





More juice can be collected if the plant cell walls in the fruit are broken down.

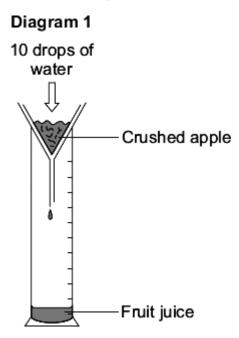
Some students tested the effect on the volume of fruit juice that they could collect of:

- **either** boiling the fruit
- **or** adding the enzyme pectinase to the fruit
- or adding the enzyme amylase to the fruit.

In their first experiment the students:

- · crushed 20 g of apple
- added 10 drops of water
- measured the volume of fruit juice that they collected.

Diagram 1 shows how they collected the fruit juice.



The students did three more experiments.

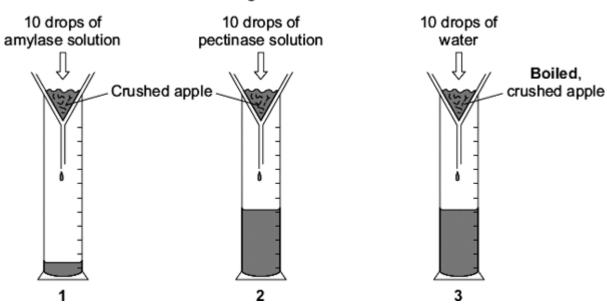
- 1 They added 10 drops of amylase solution to 20 g of crushed apple.
- 2 They added 10 drops of pectinase solution to 20 g of crushed apple.



3 They added 10 drops of water to 20 g of **boiled**, crushed apple.

**Diagram 2** shows these experiments.

### Diagram 2



(a) Give **one** control variable in this investigation.

(1)

(1)

(b) Using drops to measure the volume of water and enzyme added might lead to inaccurate results.

Give one reason why.

\_\_\_\_\_

(c) The students' results are shown in the table.

What was added to the crushed apple	Was the apple boiled?	Volume of juice collected in cm <sup>3</sup>
10 drops of water	No	1.2
10 drops of amylase solution	No	1.2
10 drops of pectinase solution	No	11.3
10 drops of water	Yes	11.6

Explain as fully as you can the students' results shown in the table.

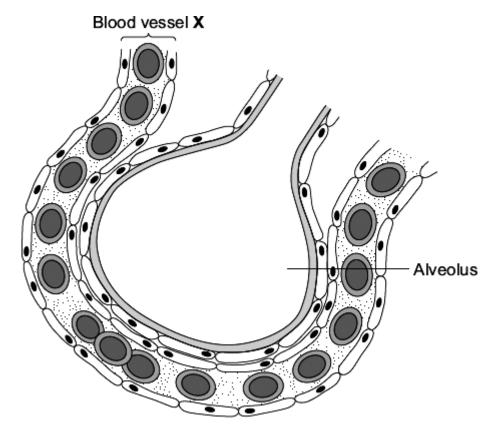


On	e student said:				
		s of pectinase solution e juice than if we add			
Thi	s is <b>not</b> correct.				
Wh	nat volume of jui	ce would you predict were added to crush			
Wh	nat volume of jui	ce would you predict were added to crush			
Wh	nat volume of jui ctinase solution	ce would you predict were added to crush			
Wh	nat volume of jui ctinase solution aw a ring around	ce would you predict were added to crush d <b>one</b> answer.	ed apple <i>while it was</i>	s boiling?	
Wh pec Dra	nat volume of jui ctinase solution aw a ring around	ce would you predict were added to crush d <b>one</b> answer. 11.3 cm <sup>3</sup>	ed apple <i>while it was</i>	s boiling?	
Wh peo Dra	nat volume of jui ctinase solution aw a ring around 1.2 cm³	ce would you predict were added to crush d <b>one</b> answer. 11.3 cm <sup>3</sup>	ed apple <i>while it was</i>	s boiling?	
Wh peo Dra	nat volume of jui ctinase solution aw a ring around 1.2 cm³	ce would you predict were added to crush d <b>one</b> answer. 11.3 cm <sup>3</sup>	ed apple <i>while it was</i>	s boiling?	
Wh pec Dra	nat volume of jui ctinase solution aw a ring around 1.2 cm³	ce would you predict were added to crush d <b>one</b> answer. 11.3 cm <sup>3</sup>	ed apple <i>while it was</i>	s boiling?	

# Q10.

The diagram shows an alveolus and a blood vessel in the lung.





(a) Draw a ring around the correct answer to complete each sentence.

(i) Blood vessel X is

an artery.

a capillary.

a vein.

(1)

(ii) Gases pass across the wall of the alveolus by

diffusion.

evaporation.

fermentation.

(1)

(iii) The table compares the concentrations of some gases in inhaled air and exhaled air.

Complete the table.

Write 'lower' or 'higher' in each box.

One line has been completed for you as an example.

Gas	Concer	ntration
Gas	Inhaled air	Exhaled air



Water vapour	lower	higher
Carbon dioxide		
Oxygen		

(2)

(b) Draw a ring around the correct answer to complete each sentence.

(i) Oxygen is carried in the blood mainly in

blood plasma.

red blood cells.

white blood cells.

(1)

(ii) In the blood, the oxygen combines with

haemoglobin.

carbon dioxide.

(1)

(Total 6 marks)

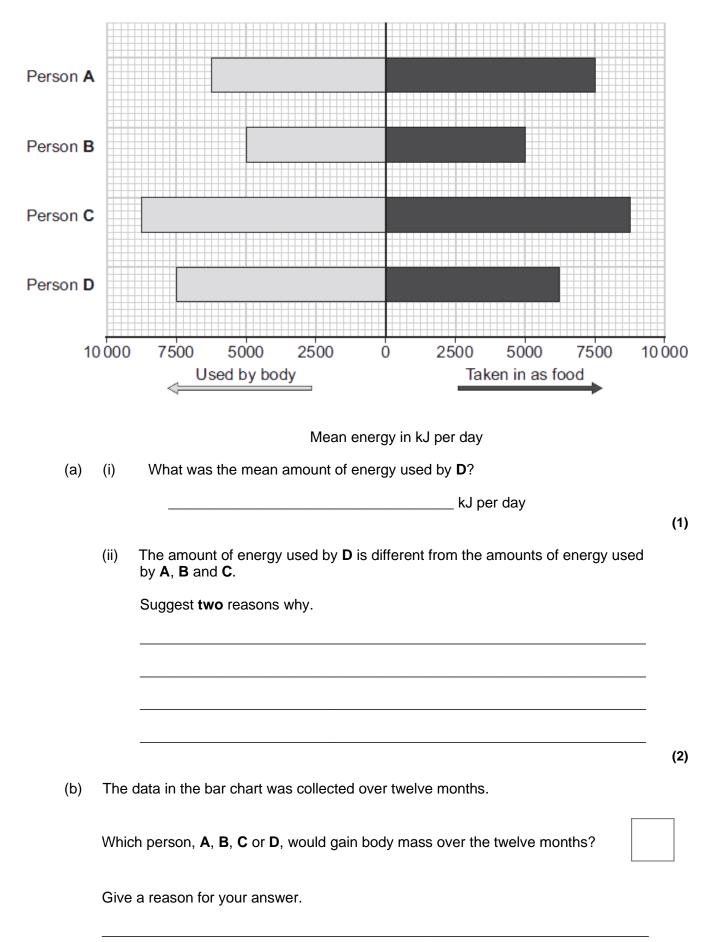
### Q11.

Scientists measured the amount of energy used by four people, A, B, C and D.

The scientists also measured the amount of energy taken in as food by each person.

The chart shows the scientists' results.







			_
(c)		ne UK many people are obese. tors advise obese people to lose mass.	
	Sug	gest <b>two</b> different ways an obese person could lose mass.	_
			-
		(Total 7 i	- ma
<b>2.</b> Tha	lidomi	de is a drug that was developed in the 1950s.	
pre	ne 195 gnanc	60s some pregnant women took thalidomide to prevent morning sickness during	
preg Tod	ne 195 gnancy lay, tha	50s some pregnant women took thalidomide to prevent morning sickness during by.  alidomide is <b>not</b> used to prevent morning sickness.	
preg Tod	ne 195 gnancy lay, tha	50s some pregnant women took thalidomide to prevent morning sickness during by.  alidomide is <b>not</b> used to prevent morning sickness.	
preç Tod	ne 195 gnanc ay, tha (i)	Sos some pregnant women took thalidomide to prevent morning sickness during by.  alidomide is <b>not</b> used to prevent morning sickness.  Give <b>one</b> medical use of thalidomide, today.	
preg Tod	ne 195 gnanc ay, tha (i)	Today, before a woman is given thalidomide, she is	-
preg Tod	ne 195 gnanc ay, tha (i)	Today, before a woman is given thalidomide, she is  checked to see if she is pregnant	
preg Tod	ne 195 gnanc ay, tha (i)	Today, before a woman is given thalidomide, she is  checked to see if she is pregnant  took thalidomide to prevent morning sickness.  Give one medical use of thalidomide, today.  Today, before a woman is given thalidomide, she is  checked to see if she is pregnant  told to use two different methods of contraception at the same time.	



(b)	The	information	n is about two types of	contraceptive pill use	d by women.	
	•	is taken for > 99 % effections increases of increases of	vo hormones r 21 days, then no pills ective at preventing pr chance of headaches chance of breast canc chance of cancer of the	egnancy		
	•	contains or must be ta < 99 % effe	ne hormone ken at the same time e ective at preventing pr chance of breast canc	egnancy		
	(i)	Which tw	o hormones does the	combined pill contain?	?	
		Draw a riı	ng around <b>two</b> answe	S.		
		LH	oestrogen	progesterone	FSH	
	(ii)	Give <b>two</b>	advantages of taking	the combined pill and	<b>not</b> the mini-pill.	
	(ii)			the combined pill and net the		
					e combined pill.	
	(iii)	Give one	advantage of taking th		e combined pill.	
<b>3.</b> Scie (a)	(iii)	Give <b>one</b>	advantage of taking th	ne mini-pill and <b>not</b> the	e combined pill.	

1	4	١
l	ı	

(b) The scientists compared drug **X** with two other pain-killing drugs, drug **A** and drug **B**.

In their investigation the scientists:

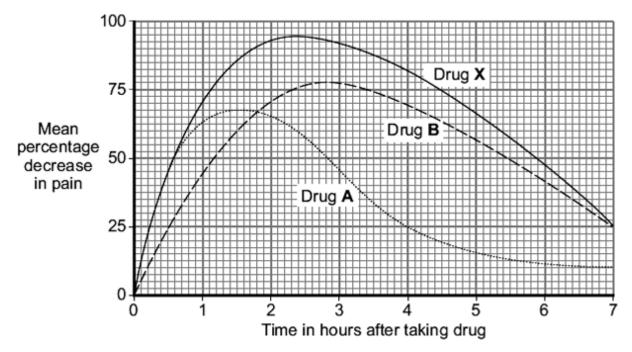
- chose 600 volunteers. The volunteers were all in pain
- · gave 200 of the volunteers a standard dose of drug A
- gave 200 of the volunteers a standard dose of drug B
- gave 200 of the volunteers a standard dose of drug X.

Over the next seven hours the volunteers recorded how much pain they felt.

To get valid results the three groups of volunteers should be matched for as many factors as possible.

Suggest two of the factors that should be matched.

(c) The graph shows the results of the investigation.



(i) How much pain did the volunteers still feel, four hours after taking drug **A**?

\_\_\_\_\_ percent

(1)

(ii) Give **one** advantage of taking drug **A** and **not** drug **B**.



	/iii\	Civo t	wa adv	ontogo	of taking dru	a D and not	drug A			
	(iii)	Give t	<b>wo</b> auv	antages	of taking dru	g <b>B</b> and <b>not</b>	arug A			
(d)	Druc	ı <b>X</b> is m	uch mo	ore expe	nsive than bo	th drug <b>A</b> ar	nd drua	В.		
,	A ph	armaci	st advis	-	stomer that it	-			e drug <b>A</b> aı	nd
	Do y	ou agre	ee with	the phar	macist's advi	ce?				
	Give	reasor	ns for y	our answ	/er.					
									(Tota	
									(Tota	al 10 ma
4.									-	al 10 ma
	living	organis	m, the	cells are	organised in	to organs, sy	ystems	and tissu	-	
In a					organised in				les.	
			from the	e box to	complete the	list of these	structu		les.	al 10 ma
In a			from the				structu		les.	al 10 ma
In a	Use	words	from the	e box to	complete the	list of these	structu	res in ord	ies. der of size.	al 10 ma
In a	Use	words	from the	e box to	systems	list of these	structu	res in ord	ies. der of size.	al 10 ma

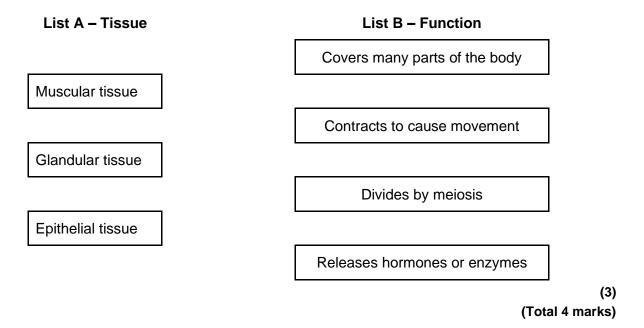


3	(smallest)
4	
5 <b>organism</b>	
	(largest)

(1)

(b) List A gives three tissues found in the human body.List B gives four functions of tissues.

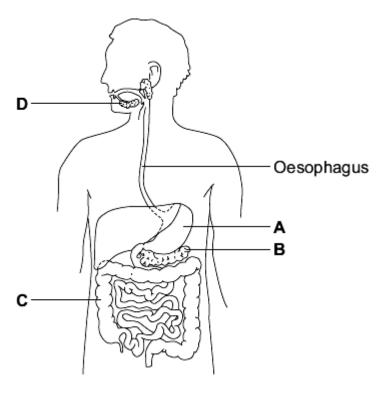
Draw a straight line from each tissue in List A to its correct function in List B.



#### Q15.

The diagram shows the human digestive system.





(a)	Heartburn is a burning feeling caused when acid enters the oesophagus. The a	cid
	comes from the stomach.	

i)	Which letter on the diagram shows the stomach?	
.'/	Timor local on the diagram enews the eternacin.	

(1)

(ii) Name the acid the stomach produces.

\_\_\_\_\_

(1)

(iii) Medicines taken to treat *heartburn* contain chemicals that neutralise excess stomach acid.

What type of chemical will neutralise stomach acid?

(1)

(b) Use words from the box and your own knowledge to describe how carbohydrates are digested.

amylase	starch	sugars	



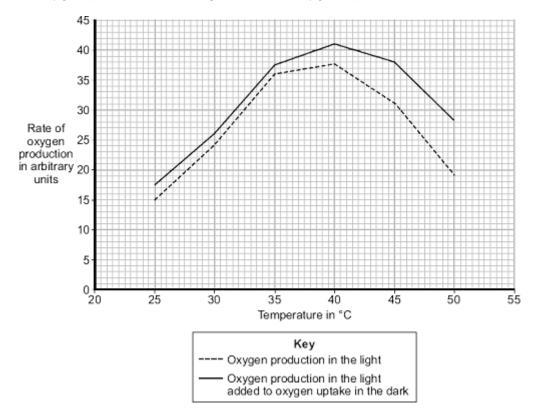
Whe	ere in the body are the products of digestion absorbed?
	(Total
Cor	mplete the equation for photosynthesis.
Coi	light
Coı	
	light energy + + oxygen entists investigated how temperature affects the rate of photosynthesis.
Scie The	light energy ——→+ oxygen
Scie The The	light energy + + oxygen  entists investigated how temperature affects the rate of photosynthesis. scientists grew some orange trees in a greenhouse. y used discs cut from the leaves of the young orange trees.
Scie The The	light energy + + oxygen  entists investigated how temperature affects the rate of photosynthesis. scientists grew some orange trees in a greenhouse. y used discs cut from the leaves of the young orange trees. scientists used the rate of oxygen production by the leaf discs to show the rate
Scie The The The of pl	light energy + + oxygen  entists investigated how temperature affects the rate of photosynthesis. scientists grew some orange trees in a greenhouse. y used discs cut from the leaves of the young orange trees. scientists used the rate of oxygen production by the leaf discs to show the rate hotosynthesis.
Scie The The The of pl	light energy + + oxygen  entists investigated how temperature affects the rate of photosynthesis. scientists grew some orange trees in a greenhouse. y used discs cut from the leaves of the young orange trees. scientists used the rate of oxygen production by the leaf discs to show the rate hotosynthesis.  The leaf discs did not produce any oxygen in the dark.
Scie The The The of pl	light energy + + oxygen  entists investigated how temperature affects the rate of photosynthesis. scientists grew some orange trees in a greenhouse. y used discs cut from the leaves of the young orange trees. scientists used the rate of oxygen production by the leaf discs to show the rate hotosynthesis.  The leaf discs did not produce any oxygen in the dark.




(c) In their investigation, the scientists measured the rate of oxygen release by the leaf discs in the light. The scientists then measured the rate of oxygen uptake by the leaf discs in the dark.

The graph shows the effect of temperature on

- · oxygen production in the light
- oxygen production in the light added to oxygen uptake in the dark.



Use the information from the graph to answer each of the following questions.

Desc	ribe the effect	or temperatur	e on oxygen p	oroduction in tr	ie light.

(ii) Explain the effect of temperature on oxygen production in the light when the

(2)



		temperature is increased:
		from 25 °C to 35 °C
		from 40 °C to 50 °C.
	(d)	A farmer in the UK wants to grow orange trees in a greenhouse. He wants to sell the oranges he produces at a local market. He decides to heat the greenhouse to 35 °C.
		Explain why he should <b>not</b> heat the greenhouse to a temperature higher than 35 °C. Use information from the graph in your answer.
		(Total 12 mark
Q17		sity is linked to several diseases.
	(a)	Name <b>two</b> diseases linked to obesity.
		1.



	Percentage change in mass	Number of volunteers
	of each volunteer	
	gained mass or lost 0 to 3.9 %	1900
	lost 4.0 to 4.9 %	1100
	lost 5.0 to 9.9 %	1500
	lost 10 % or more	1500
	proportion.	er of volunteers, then work out the
		er of volunteers, then work out the
	proportion.	teers =
ii)	proportion.	teers =

# Q18.

The table shows the mass of carbon dioxide passed into the atmosphere in one year.

	Mass of carbon dioxide passed into the atmosphere in billions of tonnes per year
Animals	45



Plants	15
Microorganisms	60
Human activity	9

(a)	(i)	Calculate the total mass of carbon dioxide passed into the atmosphere in one year.		
		Answer = billion tonnes		
	(ii)	Plants take 120 billion tonnes of carbon dioxide out of the atmosphere per year.	(1)	
		Use your answer to part (a)(i) to calculate the change in the mass of carbon dioxide in the atmosphere in one year.		
		Answer =billion tonnes		
(b)		drawing shows part of a campaign to encourage householders to reduce the perature of the water used to wash clothes.	(1)	
	Ş	40 50 Tum it down! 40 50 °C		

Give **two** advantages to the environment of reducing the temperature of the water used to wash clothes.

1			
	 <del> </del>	 	
2	 		



- (c) A householder reduces the temperature of the water he uses to wash clothes.
   He finds that some stains are not removed at the new temperature.
   He decides to use a biological washing powder.
   Biological washing powders contain enzymes.
  - (i) Draw a line from each enzyme in **List 1** to the type of stain the enzyme will remove, in **List 2**.

List 1 Enzyme	List 2 Type of Stain
	Starch
Protease	
	Fat
Lipase	
	Protein

(ii) The biological washing powder would **not** have removed the stains from clothes if the water had been at 65 °C.

Use **one** word from the box to complete the sentence.

	killed	denatured	diffused	
At 65	°C the enzymes would	be		
				(1)
				(Total 7 marks)

(2)

#### Q19.

A patient has a disease. The disease damages his pancreas.

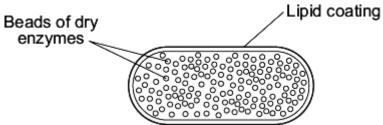
A doctor prescribes a course of treatment for the patient: *'Take one capsule with each meal.'* 

Each capsule contains hundreds of small, dry beads.

The beads are made of enzymes. The pancreas normally produces these enzymes.

The outer coating of the capsule is made of lipid.





One enzyme in the beads is lipase.
In a healthy person, lipase is made in the pancreas.
Name <b>two</b> other enzymes made in the pancreas of a healthy person.
1
2
The lipid coating on the capsule makes sure that the enzymes are not released until the capsule reaches the small intestine.
Explain how.
The lipase in the beads does <b>not</b> digest the lipid coating around the capsule.
Suggest why.

Q20.

(a) List A gives four structures in the human body.

 $\mbox{\bf List }\mbox{\bf B}$  gives the functions of some structures in the body.

Draw a straight line from each structure in **List A** to the correct function in **List B**.

(Total 5 marks)



	List A – Structure			List B – Funct	ion	
			Surro	und and protect	the lungs	
	Alveoli					
				Filter the bloo	od	
	Veins	_				
			Carry	blood towards	the heart	
	Villi	_				
			Д	bsorb digested	food	
	Ribs	_				
			Allow	oxygen to enter	the blood	
		_				(4)
(b)	Draw a ring around the co	orrect answer to comp	lete the	sentence.		
				diffusion.		
	In the lungs, oxygen ente	rs the blood from the a	air by	filtration.		
				respiration.		
					(Total 5 i	(1) marks)
1.						
Scie	ntists estimate that about o	one third of cancers in	the UK	may be linked	to obesity.	
Nam	ne <b>two</b> diseases linked to o	besity.				
Do r	<b>not</b> give cancer as one of y	our answers.				
1						
2						marka\
					(Total 2 ı	narks)

Q22.

Q21.



Denim jeans can be coloured with blue dye. The dye joins on to the fibres of the material. Some people like their denim jeans to look faded. This is called 'stonewashed'. There are two different ways to make denim material look faded.

#### **Traditional stone washing**

- Denim material is put in a slowly spinning container with large stones.
- Very hot water is added.
- Washing takes up to five hours.
- Washing breaks some of the denim fibres and lets the dye come out from the fibres.
- Washing will work with any dye.

#### **Bio-stonewashing**

- Denim material is washed with enzymes in warm water.
- Washing takes half an hour.
- The enzymes let the dye come out from the fibres.
- Different enzymes are needed for different dyes.
- The enzymes are expensive.
- After the treatment the enzymes have to be removed from the denim.
- (a) Use **only** the information above to answer this question.

1	
2	
	wo disadvantages of using the bio-stonewashing method instead of onal stonewashing method.
1	
· ·	



Some blue dyes are made of protein.

(b)

		Wha	at type of enzyme would be	used to remove these blue dy	es from denim?
		Drav	w a ring around <b>one</b> answe	er.	
			carbohydrase	lipase	protease
					(1) (Total 5 marks)
Q2					
			enzymes in biological was mperatures below 45 °C.	hing powders. Biological wash	ing powder has to be
	(a)		enzymes in biological was peratures above 45 °C.	hing powders do <b>not</b> work on t	the stains on clothes at
		Expl	lain why.		
					(2)
	(b)	Som 80 °C		hilic bacteria live in hot springs	
			entists have extracted enzy	mes from these thermophilic b	acteria. These
		The enzy	laundries expect to increas	se the amount of clothes they obteria instead of using the biological	, ,
		(i)	The laundries expect to be can clean each day.	oe able to increase the amount	of clothes that they
			Suggest why.		



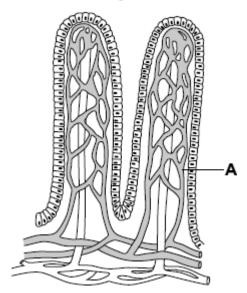
(ii)	Using washing powders with enzymes from thermophilic bacteria may be more harmful to the environment than using the biological washing powders that laundries use now.	
	Suggest why.	
		(2)
	(Total 6 marl	(5)

### Q24.

Villi are found in some parts of the digestive system.

Diagram 1 shows two villi.

# Diagram 1



- (a) Draw a ring around the correct answer to complete each sentence.
  - muscle.

    (i) Structure **A** is a nerve.

    capillary.

(1)



(ii) The villi absorb the products of digestion by

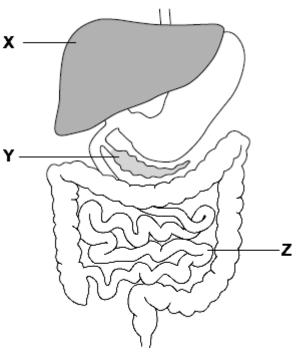
dialysis.

osmosis.

(1)

(b) **Diagram 2** shows the digestive system.





(i)	In which part of the digestive system, <b>X</b> , <b>Y</b> or <b>Z</b> , are most villi found?

(1)

(ii) There are about 2000 villi in each cm² of this part of the digestive system.

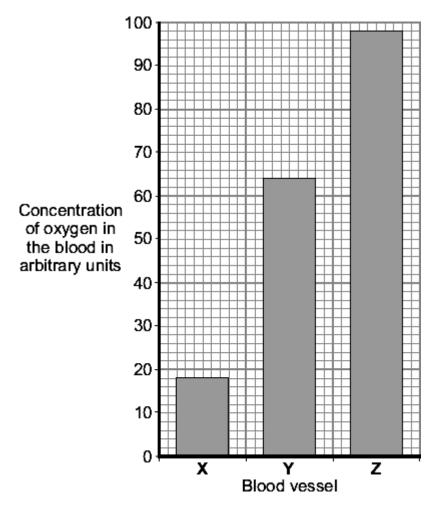
Why is it helpful to have lots of villi?

(1) (Total 4 marks)

### Q25.

The bar chart shows the concentration of oxygen in the blood in three different blood vessels,  ${\bf X},\,{\bf Y}$  and  ${\bf Z}.$ 





(a) (i) What is the concentration of oxygen in blood vessel X?

Answer \_\_\_\_\_ arbitrary units.

(1)

(ii) Which blood vessel, X, Y or Z, carries blood from the lungs to the heart?

(1)

(b) Draw a ring around the correct answer to complete each sentence.

(i) Most of the oxygen in the blood is carried by the

plasma.

red blood cells.

white blood cells.

(1)

(ii) Oxygen combines with a coloured pigment in the blood.



This coloured pigment is called

alveoli.

haemoglobin.

lactic acid.

(1) (Total 4 marks)

### Q26.

(a)

The table shows the volume of blood flowing through different organs at three levels of exercise.

Organ(s)	Volume of blood flowing through organ(s) in cm³ per minute			
	Light exercise	Moderate exercise	Heavy exercise	
Gut	1 100	600	300	
Kidneys	900	600	250	
Brain	750	750	750	
Heart muscles	350	750	1 000	
Skeletal muscles	4 500	12 500	22 000	
Skin	1 500	1 900	600	
Other	400	500	100	
Total	9 500	17 600	25 000	

Which organ has the greatest reduction in the volume of blood supplied during eavy exercise compared with light exercise?
What proportion of the blood flows through the heart muscle during heavy exercise?

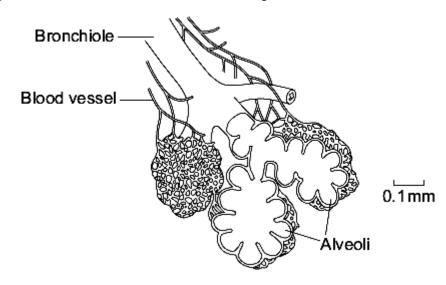


exercise.						
Give <b>two</b> wa	ys in which the	body brings a	about this incr	ease.		
ouring exerc	cise, the concen	ntration of cark	oon dioxide in	the blood inc	reases.	
_	cise, the concent		oon dioxide in	the blood inc	reases.	
_			oon dioxide in	the blood inc	reases.	
_	t causes this inc	crease.				
_		crease.				
_	t causes this inc	crease.				
_	t causes this inc	crease.				

(Total 8 marks)

# Q27.

The human lung has about 80 million alveoli. The diagram shows some alveoli in a human lung.



(a) Give **three** features of the alveoli that allow large amounts of oxygen to enter the blood.



(i)	Name the process by which oxygen passes from the air into the blood.
(ii)	Breathing allows large amounts of oxygen to enter the blood.  Explain how breathing does this.

#### Q28.

Scientists have trialled a new statin called rosuvastatin.

- 17 802 people took part in the trial.
- All of these people had high levels of a protein called CRP in their blood.
- The higher the level of CRP in the blood, the higher the risk of a heart attack.
- None of these people had heart conditions at the beginning of the investigation.
- None of these people had high LDL (low density lipoprotein) levels.
- All of these people were aged 50 or above.
- Half the people were given a rosuvastatin tablet each day; the other half were given a placebo.
- The trial was stopped 7 months early when it was found that the people given rosuvastatin were 54% less likely to have a heart attack than people given the placebo.



Give <b>tw</b>	vo control variables in thi	s investigation.			
1					
2					
What w	ould the placebo be in th	nis investigation?			
The tria	al gave reliable results.				
Give <b>or</b>	<b>ne</b> reason why.				
The tria	al was stopped 7 months	early.			
	<b>ne</b> reason why.	,			
The manufacturers of rosuvastatin paid for the trial.					
However, the manufacturers took no part in the trial.					
Suggest <b>one</b> reason why the manufacturers did not take part in the trial.					
<b>-</b>	la alcana a san a chile a mar	and a second			
ine tab	le shows some of the res	suits of the trial.			
	Substance	Concentration in 100 cm <sup>3</sup> after 3			
		People given rosuvastatin	People given placebo		
	LDL cholesterol	53	106		



HDL cholesterol	50	49
Saturated fats	106	123

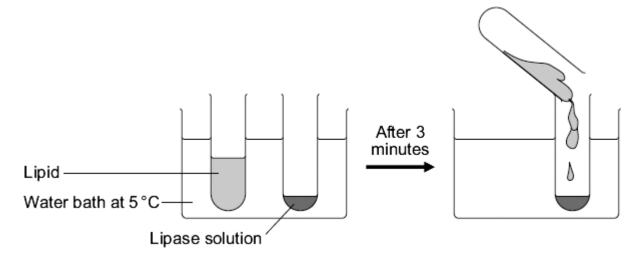
Rosuvastatin reduces the risk of heart attacks.	
Use the data in the table to explain why.	
	(2)
	(Total 8 marks)

#### Q29.

A group of students investigated the effect of temperature on the action of the enzyme lipase.

The students:

- put 1 cm³ of lipase solution into a test tube
- put 5 cm³ of lipid into a different test tube
- put both tubes in a water bath at 5 °C for 3 minutes
- mixed the lipid with the lipase solution.



Every five minutes the students tested a sample of the mixture for lipid, until no lipid remained.

The students repeated the experiment at different temperatures.

(a) To make their investigation fair the students needed to control some variables.



Give **one** variable the students controlled in their investigation. (1) (b) The tubes of lipase solution and lipid were kept separately in the water bath for 3 minutes before mixing. Why? Tick ( ✓ ) one box. So that the lipase broke down the lipid quickly So that the lipase and the lipid reached the right temperature To give enough time for the lipase to break down the lipid To give enough time for the water bath to heat up (1) The table shows the students' results. **Temperature** Time taken until no lipid remained in C in minutes 5 40 15 20 5 35 50 30 95 lipid still there after 120 minutes Describe the effect on the breakdown of the lipid of increasing the temperature from (c) 5 °C to 50 °C.

(d) Suggest **two** ways in which the students could have improved their investigation.



1					
2					
(i)	The lipase did <b>not</b> break	c down the lipid at 95 °C.			
	Why?				
(ii)	At 35 °C the lipase broke down the lipid after 5 minutes.				
	What new substances w	vill be in the tube?			
	Draw a ring around <b>one</b>	answer.			
	amino acids	fatty acids and glycerol	sugars		
				(Total 8 ma	

# Q30.

Mycoprotein is produced from the fungus *Fusarium*. Mycoprotein is sometimes used instead of meat in foods for vegetarians.

(a) The table shows the amounts of some substances in mycoprotein and in chicken.

Substance	Mass in grams per 100 grams			
Substance	Mycoprotein	Chicken		
Protein	11.8	22.0		
Dietary fibre	4.8	0.0		
Fat	3.5	6.2		
Carbohydrate	2.0	0.0		



(i) Draw a ring around the correct answers to complete the sentence.

Eating mycoprotein instead of chicken helps to lower the risk of heart disease because

mycoprotein contains no

fat

carbohydrate and
cholesterol

dietary fibre.

fat.

carbohydrate.

A body-builder ate 4 kilograms of chicken each week to help him build up his muscles.

If he ate mycoprotein instead of chicken, he would need to eat about twice as much to have the same effect.

Use information from the table to give **one** reason why.

(b) Scientists investigated the growth of two species, **A** and **B**, of the fungus *Fusarium*. The scientists grew the fungus on agar jelly in Petri dishes.

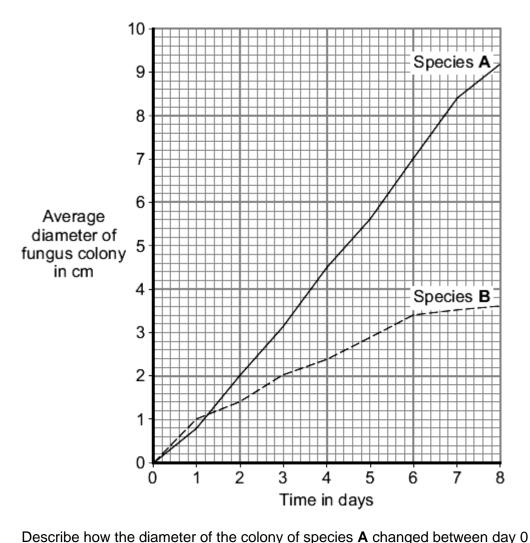
They measured the diameter of a colony of each fungus every day for 8 days.

The graph shows the results.

(ii)

(1)





(i)	Describe how the diameter of the colony of species <b>A</b> changed between day ( and day 8.	)
		-
		_
		- <b>(2)</b>
(ii)	Give <b>one</b> difference between the results for species <b>A</b> and the results for species <b>B</b> .	

(1)

(c) Both Petri dishes contained the same nutrients. Both Petri dishes were kept at 25 °C.

When *Fusarium* is grown in an industrial fermenter, other factors also need to be controlled.



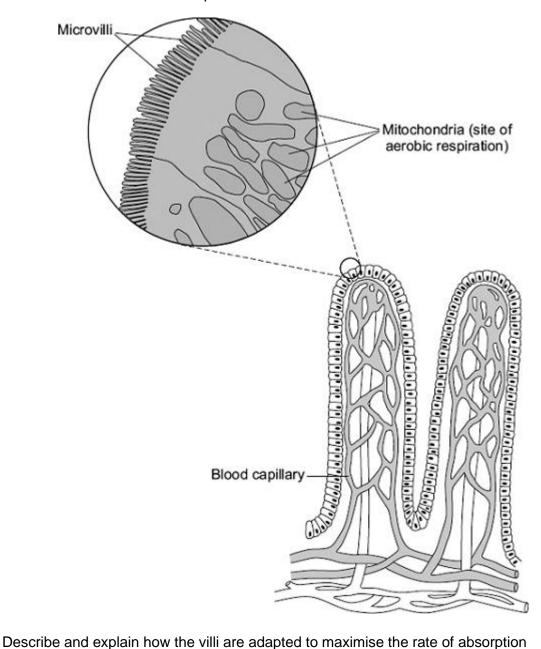
	1	
		_
	2	_
	(Total 8	mar
Q31.		
Оху	gen is transported round the body by the blood.	
How	d leaving the human lung can carry about 250 milligrams of oxygen per litre. ever, only 7 milligrams of oxygen will dissolve in one litre of water at body berature.	
(a)	Suggest an explanation for the difference.	
		_
		_
		_
(b)	Blood leaving the skeletal muscles during exercise may contain only 30 milligrams of oxygen per litre.	
	Explain what causes the difference in oxygen concentration between the blood leaving the lungs and the blood leaving the skeletal muscles.	
		_
		_
		_
		_
		_
		_
		_
	(Total 6	

Q32.

The villi of the small intestine absorb the products of digestion.



The diagram shows two villi. It also shows parts of some of the surface cells of a villus, as seen with an electron microscope.



of the products of digestion.				
			 ·	



		(Total 5 ma
3.		
Medici	nal drugs are used to tre	eat diseases.
(a) [	Draw <b>one</b> line from each	drug to its correct use.
	Drug	Use
		Used as a fertility drug
	Painkiller	
		Used to relieve disease symptoms
	Statin	
		Used to treat leprosy
_		
	Thalidomide	

(b) New drugs need to be tested before going on sale.

The diagram shows a time line for the testing of a new drug.



## Time in years

0	1	2	3 4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11 ¦	12	
Pre-	-clinic	al testing	 		Clin	ical tes	sting			D	rug on so	ale
Laboratory tests		Phase 1	Phase	2		Phase	3				>	
	on an	ng tests mals	10-100 volunteers			n	3000 lew pat					
	(i)	How long	do trials c	n huma	ns take	э?				_ year	6	(1)
	(ii)	What is t	the minimu esting?	m numb	per of h	numans	s the dru	ug is te	sted on	throug	hout	
												(1)
(c)	Drav	v a ring ar	ound the c	orrect a	nswer	to com	plete ea	ach ser	ntence.			,
									if it is t	oxic.		
	(i)	A new d	rug is first t	ested in	the la	borato	ry to fin	d	if it is	cost eff	ective.	
									the op	timum	dose.	
												(1)
									if it is	cost e	ffective.	
	(ii)	The drug	g is then te	sted on	a few v	volunte	ers to f	ind	if it ha	as side	effects.	
									the o	ptimum	dose.	
											(Total 7	 (1) 7 marks)

# Q34.

A group of pupils investigated the digestion of fat by the enzyme lipase.

(a) What two substances are produced when fats are digested?Tick (✓) two box.

Glucose		
---------	--	--



	Fatt	y acids		
	Gly	cerol		
	Ami	ino acids		
				(2)
In t	he inve	estigation:		
•	the pu	ipils set up five	test tubes	
•	each t	tube contained	1 cm <sup>3</sup> of fat and 10 cm <sup>3</sup> of lipase solution	
•	each t	tube was kept a	t a different temperature for 24 hours.	
(b)	(i)	Give one cont	rol variable in this investigation.	
	(ii)	What was the	e independent variable being investigated?	(1)
, ,				(1)

(c) The pH of the solution in each tube was tested at the beginning of the investigation and after 24 hours.

The results of the pupils' investigation are shown in the table.

Tube	Temperature in °C	pH at the beginning	pH after 24 hours
1	0	Neutral	Neutral
2	20	Neutral	'Weak' acid
3	40	Neutral	'Strong' acid
4	60	Neutral	'Weak' acid
5	80	Neutral	Neutral

One pupil said, "We might not have found the best temperature for the lipase to work".

What more could they do to find the best temperature?



(d)	The pupils then placed <b>Tube 1</b> into a water-bath kept at 40 °C. The tube was left in the water-bath for 24 hours.
	<ul> <li>(i) What pH would you expect the contents of the tube to be after the extra 24 hours?</li> <li>Tick (✓) one box.</li> </ul>
 	TICK (* ) ONE DOX.

(ii) Give the reason for your answer.

(2)



•			
(4)			
(1)			
` ,			
marke)	(Total 8 r		
iliai KSI	( I Olai o i		

Q35.

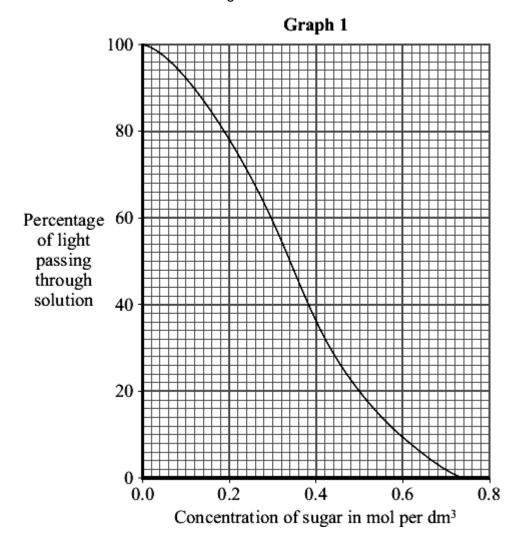
Starch is broken down into sugar by amylase. Amylase is produced in the salivary glands.

(a) Name **two** other organs in the digestive system which produce amylase.

\_\_\_\_\_ and \_\_\_\_\_ (2)

(b) A colorimeter measures colour intensity by measuring the percentage of light that passes through a solution.

**Graph 1** shows the percentage of light passing through sugar solutions of different concentrations to which a test reagent has been added.



Students used a colorimeter to compare the starch-digesting ability of amylase enzymes obtained from two organs,  $\bf P$  and  $\bf Q$ .



- The students collected 5 cm³ samples of amylase from **P** and **Q** and placed them into a water-bath at 40 °C.
- Two test tubes containing 10 cm<sup>3</sup> samples of starch solution were also placed into the water-bath.
- All the tubes were left in the water-bath for 10 minutes.
- Each amylase sample was added to one of the tubes containing the starch solution.
- The test tubes were placed back into the water-bath.
- Every minute, a few drops were taken from each tube, the test reagent was added and the percentage of light passing through this solution was measured in the colorimeter.

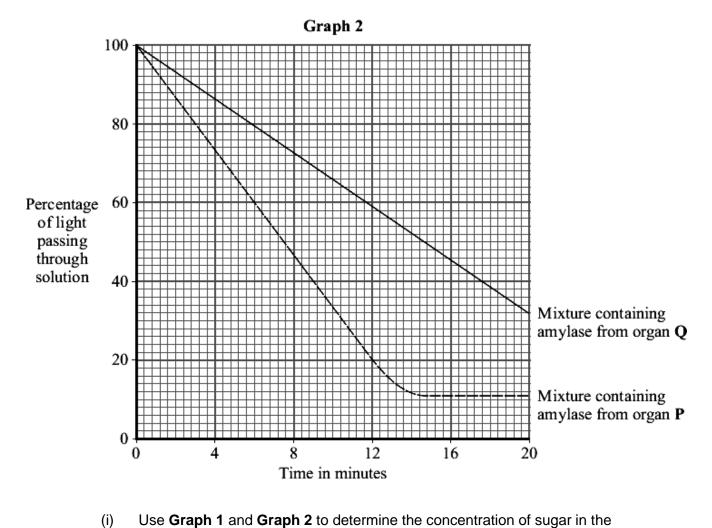
The tubes containing amylase samples and starch solution were left in the waterbath for ten minutes before the amylase was added to the starch.

Explain why.			

(c) **Graph 2** shows how the readings from the colorimeter changed over the next 20 minutes.

(2)





mixture from organ Q after 20 minutes.

the rate at which su organ <b>Q</b> . answer.	igar was produced in
ınswer.	
	m

(1)

(2)

(iii) Suggest why the amount of light passing through the mixture from organ **P** did not change after 16 minutes.



	e students suggested to the total the total state of the total state o		completed their ter-bath had been set at
This woul	d <b>not</b> have been the c	ase.	
Explain w	hy.		



1

1

1

### Mark schemes

### Q1.

(a) (i) 8.6

accept value in range 8.5 to 8.7

(ii) hydrochloric acid / HCl accept HCL

accept hydrogen chloride

ignore hcl / etc.

(iii) X

(b) Marks awarded for this answer will be determined by the Quality of Written

Communication (QWC) as well as the standard of the scientific response. Examiners should also refer to the information in the <u>Marking guidance</u>.

#### 0 marks

No relevant content.

### Level 1 (1-2 marks)

There is a simple description of part of a process or a reference to at least one of: mechanical digestion, lipase, product of enzyme action, bile, site of production or site of digestion

### Level 2 (3-4 marks)

There is a description of at least one process linking ideas

### Level 3 (5-6 marks)

There is a clear description of the process including reference to the majority of: mechanical digestion, lipase, bile, where they are produced, products, function of bile and site of digestion / absorption

### Examples of biological points made in the response:

- mechanical breakdown in mouth / stomach
- fats →fatty acids and / or glycerol
- by lipase
- (produced by) pancreas
- and small intestine
- fat digestion occurs in small intestine
- bile
- produced by liver



neutralises acid from stomach

		produces alkaline conditions in intestine		
		refs. to increased surface area related to emulsification or chewing		
		products are small molecules / water-soluble		
		products absorbed by small intestine		
			6	[9]
00				
<b>Q2.</b> (a)	) (i)	kidney	1	
	(ii)	bladder		
	/:::\	lives a	1	
	(iii)	liver	1	
	(iv)	lung(s)	1	
	(v)	skin	-	
	(-)		1	
(b)	) (i)	3000 allow 2970 to 3030		
		correct answer gains <b>2</b> marks with or without working		
		if answer incorrect allow <b>1</b> mark for evidence of $1550 + 450 + 1000$ (allow tolerance of + or $-\frac{1}{2}$ square on each)		
		7000 (anow tolorance of 1 of 72 oquale on caony	2	
	(ii)	1600		
		allow 1570 to 1630	1	
	(iii)	1400		
		allow (b)(i) – (b)(ii)	1	
	(iv)	correct plot from (b)(iii)		
		tolerance ½ square ignore width	1	
	(v)	cells swell / overhydrated /		
		damaged  accept poisoned (by urea)		
		assopt polocitod (a) aroa)	1	[44]
				[11]



Q3.				
(a)	A artery	allow aorta	1	
	<b>B</b> ventric	cle ignore references to left and right	1	
	<b>C</b> atrium	ignore references to left and right allow atria		
	<b>D</b> vein	allow vena cava	1	
(b)	(i) ste	ent	1	
	(ii) kee	eps (artery) open	1	
	so	(more) blood can flow through allow blood can flow (more) easily ignore ref to blood clots	1	[7]
<b>Q4.</b> (a)	A aorta	ignore left and right	1	
	B ventric	ele	1	
	C atrium	allow atria	1	
	D vena c	cava	1	
(b)	(i) (co	oronary) artery allow arteriole	1	
	(ii) ste	accept (coronary) by-pass operation allow statins allow diets low in cholesterol		



1

# allow balloon (angioplasty)

	(iii)	(stent) keeps artery open  must relate to (b)(ii)	1	
		or		
		ignore reference to capillary / vein		
		(by-pass) new blood vessel / vein connecting around narrowed region;		
		or		
		(statins / low cholesterol diet) remove some of the cholesterol blockage		
		or		
		(balloon) widens / opens the blood vessel	1	
		which allows (more) blood through or allows blood to go around the blockage		
(c)	(i)	F artery  accept arteriole / branch of pulmonary artery	1	
		G capillary	1	
		H vein  H accept venule / branch of pulmonary vein;	1	
	(ii)	F (Pulmonary artery) has <u>less</u> oxygen / <u>more</u> carbon dioxide / <u>more</u> glucose / sugar accept F (Pulmonary artery) is deoxygenated		
		accept converse for H (Pulmonary vein) 'It' refers to F		
		it refers to r	1	[12]
Q5.				
(a)		centration high) in the hepatic portal vein is blood with glucose absorbed from ntestine		
			1	
	cond	centration is lower in the hepatic vein because insulin	1	
	(has	caused) glucose to be converted into glycogen	1	



u	

allows glucose into liver cells

- (b) (i) (after 6 hours) most of the glucose has been <u>absorbed</u> from the intestine **or** from food into the blood
- 1

(ii) because glucagon (made in the pancreas) causes

if biological terms incorrectly spelt they must be phonetically accurate

do **not** accept glucagon <u>made</u> / <u>produced</u> by the liver

glycogen to be converted into glucose

1

1

glucose released into blood

allow the liver maintains the correct / constant level of glucose in the blood

1

[7]

## Q6.

(a) (i) 251.2

award **2** marks for correct answer, irrespective of working. if incorrect or no answer 62.8 x 4 or equivalent gains **1** mark

2

(ii) 31.2

allow ecf from (a)(i); answer to (a)(i) – 220

1

- (b) any **two** from:
  - overweight / obesity or increased BMI allow get fat ignore get heavier
  - (Type 2) diabetes
     allow high blood sugar
  - high blood pressure
  - cardiovascular / heart disease or heart problems or disease of blood vessels or clogged arteries
  - high cholesterol
  - arthritis / worn joints
  - tooth decay

2

[5]

$\sim$	7
IJ	

(a) (i) addictive

allow addicting / addict / addicted / addiction or similar allow phonetic spelling do **not** accept / additive / addition

1

(ii) junction / gap / space between neurones

allow nerve cells / nerves for neurones allow idea where neurones / nerve cells / nerves meet / join

1

(b) (i) tablet with no drug

accept answers that convey this idea eg fake / dummy / sugar pill allow injection with no drug ignore drugs that don't work.

1

(ii) for comparison

accept to see if drug / it works allow to see psychological effect **or** make sure, it is not all in the mind allow as a control ignore 'to make test fair / unbiased'

1

(iii) Neither doctors nor volunteers

1

- (iv) any **two** from:
  - age (range)
  - sex / gender (mix)
  - previous smoking habits or eg number smoked (before trial)
     or length of time smoked
  - number in the group
  - other drugs being taken or general health or height / weight / BMI / lifestyle / fitness
     ignore factors already controlled
     ignore reference to all smokers or all want to give up

2

(c) higher percentage / number of smokers who had stopped smoking (than Drug B)



answers must refer to data and be comparative allow best results / most effective ignore best drug unqualified ignore references to 12 weeks / 1 year

[8]

1

### **Q8.**

- (a) any two from:
  - diet

ignore exercise accept any reasonable reference to diet do **not** accept salt / blood pressure ignore age / gender / HDL / LDL

- heredity / genes / genetic makeup
- reference to cholesterol production by liver

2

(b) (i) Blood cholesterol concentration is only one of several factors affecting death from all causes

1

1

(ii) 170 – 210 accept 210 - 170

[4]

### Q9.

(a) any **one** from:

ignore control variables that are not given in the method, such as 'equally crushed' **or** same time do **not** accept volume of apple juice

- 20 g (of apple) or (same) mass / amount / weight of apple ignore volume / size
- crushed (apple)
- 10 drops (of solution) or (same) number / amount / volume of drops
   do not accept 10 drops of amylase alone
- apple or type of fruit ignore type of apple

1

(b) (may) have different volume / amount / sizes ignore reference to human error



## ignore don't know / can't measure size of drop 1 amylase has no / little effect on cell / walls / apple (c) accept ideas that refer to shape of enzyme being 'incorrect' or amylase does not breakdown / digest cell / walls / apple accept amylase only breaks down / digests starch 1 pectinase breaks down cell / walls / apple allow digest for breakdown allow shape of pectinase fits cell / walls / apple 1 boiling breaks down cell / walls / apple 1 (d) 11.6 1 enzyme / pectinase destroyed / denatured / damaged / broken down do **not** allow kill 1 only effect of boiling (relevant) 1 [8] Q10. (i) capillary (a) 1 (ii) diffusion 1 (iii) Carbon low(er) high(er) dioxide 1 high(er) Oxygen low(er) 1 mark for each correct row (b) (i) red blood cells 1 (ii) haemoglobin 1

[6]



0	1	1	
u			١.

(a)	(i)	7500	ignore units	1
	(ii)	any <b>t</b> v	wo from if examples given they must be correct	
		(diffe	rences in)	
		•	age	
		•	gender / sex	
		•	activity /amount of exercise allow job / lifestyle ignore fitness / health / medication	
		•	metabolism / metabolic rate  allow BMR	
		•	genetic differences	
		•	body weight / mass / size / physique allow BMI	
		•	pregnancy	
		•	proportion of muscle to fat	2
(b)	A		if box empty, allow in explanation	1
	more	e energ	gy taken in than used	
			accept more food taken in than used	
			allow correct numbers if comparative	
			ignore incorrect numbers if comparison correct	1
(c)	eat le	ess (fo	od / carbohydrates / fat / calories) accept a medical treatment such as gastric band / slimming pills / liposuction ignore balanced / healthy / diet allow go to weight watchers etc. ignore burn off more	
			-g	1
	exer	cise (m	nore) <b>or</b> go to the gym	1



Q	1	2

(a)	(i)	any <b>one</b> from:  ignore cancer / AIDS	
		as a sleeping pill     do not accept morning sickness	
		treating leprosy	1
	(ii)	thalidomide causes birth defects / abnormalities / described in this order ignore kill / harm / damage baby	1
		to be (more) sure of not getting pregnant  allow to be certain there is no baby <b>or</b> in case one doesn't  work	1
(b)	(i)	oestrogen	1
		progesterone	1
	(ii)	any <b>two</b> from:	
		reduce chances of <u>ovarian</u> cancer	
		more effective (in preventing pregnancy)	
		<ul> <li>no pills (to remember) for 7 days (out of every 28)</li> <li>allow only taken for 21 days (out of 28)</li> </ul>	
		doesn't have to be taken at the same time every day	2
	(iii)	less chance of headaches  ignore won't get headaches	
		or less chance of forgetting allow lower dose of hormone allow fewer side effects ignore only contains one hormone	

[8]

1

# Q13.



1

# allow <u>only</u> treat symptoms / pain ignore kill disease / germs

(b)	any	any <b>two</b> from:				
	•	age				
	•	gender				
	•	extent / severity of pain or how long had pain before trial				
	•	type of pain / illness / site of pain accept 'the pain' for 1 mark, if neither extent or type given ignore pain threshold				
	•	(body) mass / weight / height  allow body size / physique				
	•	other medical issues / drugs taken / health / fitness				
	•	ethnicity	2			
(c)	(i)	75 ignore calculations / %	1			
	(ii)	fast <u>er</u> pain relief / decrease  allow pain relief soon <u>er</u> or it works quick <u>er</u> or more pain relief at start / in first 1 / 1 4 hours	1			
	(iii)	decrease of pain higher / more	1			
		ignore more effective unless qualified by time $> 1^{\frac{1}{4}}$ hours allow effect lasts longer	1			
		decrease of pain is longer lasting	1			
(d)	any	three from: ignore yes or no				
	(Yes	s because)				
	•	rapid pain relief (from A)				
	•	long lasting pain relief (from B)				



- and it costs less
- the sum of the pain relief (from A + B) is greater (than X)

### (No because)

- drug X gives more pain relief
- (A + B / they ) might interact with each other
- could result in overdose
- could be more / new side effects
   if neither points gained
   allow (more) dangerous

[10]

3

### Q14.

(a) in sequence:

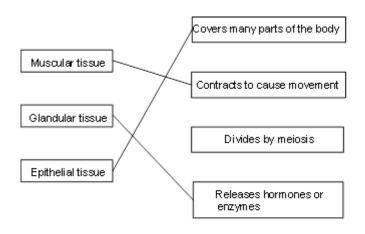
2 = tissue(s)

3 = organ(s)

4 = system(s)

1

(b)



1 mark for each correct line extra line(s) from one tissue cancel

[4]

Q15.

(a) (i) A

1

3



	(ii) hydrochloric (acid) / HCI	1
	(iii) alkali / suitable named example	
	accept sodium hydrogen	
	carbonate / sodium bicarbonate / milk of magnesia / other brand names allow bile (salts) ignore antacid	
	ignore antacia	1
(b)	amylase breaks down starch	1
	(broken down) into sugars / glucose	1
	digestion of starch in the mouth	1
	(also) starch broken down in small intestine	1
	amylase produced in salivary glands / small intestine / pancreas	1
(c)	small intestine	
	allow ileum / duodenum	
	do <b>not</b> accept large intestine	1 <b>[9]</b>
Q16.		
(a)	LHS: carbon dioxide AND water	
` ,	in either order	
	accept CO <sub>2</sub> <b>and</b> H <sub>2</sub> O allow CO2 and H2O if names given ignore symbols	
	do <b>not</b> accept CO <sup>2</sup> / H <sup>2</sup> O / Co / CO ignore balancing	1
	RHS: sugar(s) / glucose / starch / carbohydrate(s)  accept C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>12</sub> O <sub>6</sub> allow C6H12O6	
	do <b>not</b> accept C <sup>6</sup> H <sup>12</sup> O <sup>6</sup>	1
(b)	(i) light is needed for photosynthesis	
	or	
	no photosynthesis occurred (so no oxygen produced)	1

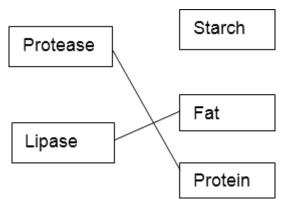


	(ii)	oxygen is needed / used for (aerobic) respiration full statement		
		respiration occurs <b>or</b> oxygen is needed for anaerobic respiration gains <b>1</b> mark		
		roophation game 1 man	2	
(c)	(i)	(with increasing temperature) rise then fall in rate	1	
		use of figures, ie		
		max. production at 40 °C or maximum rate of 37.5 to 38	1	
	(ii)	<u>25 – 35 °C</u>		
		either faster movement of particles / molecules / more collisions or particles have more energy / enzymes have more energy	1	
		or temperature is a limiting factor over this range		
		<u>40 – 50 °C</u>		
		denaturation of proteins / enzymes  ignore denaturation of cells		
		ignore stomata	1	
(d)	abo	ve 35 °C (to 40 °C) – little increase in rate · 40 °C – causes decrease in rate	1	
	80 W	vaste of money <b>or</b> less profit / expensive	•	
	30 V	vaste of money of less profit? expensive	1	
	beca <b>or</b>	ause respiration rate is higher at > 35 °C		
	-	piration reduces the effect of photosynthesis	1	
			-	[12]
Q17.				
(a)	any	two from:		
		ignore eating disorder		
		ignore cancer		
	•	arthritis  accept worn joints		
	•	diabetes		
		accept <u>high</u> blood sugar		



	•	high	blood pressure ignore cholesterol		
	•	hear	t disease / heart condition / heart attack / blood vessel disease allow blood clots / strokes	2	
		1			
(b)	(i)	4 oı	r 0.25 <b>or</b> 25%		
			correct answer gains <b>2</b> marks		
			if answer incorrect, evidence of 1500 ÷ 6000 gains 1 mark		
			25 without % gains 1 mark	2	
	(::)				
	(ii)	majo	<u>rity / most</u> / high proportion of people in trial <u>lost mass / weight</u> <u>ignore good results / it worked</u>		
			ignore good results / it worked	1	
					[5]
Q18.					
(a)	(i)	129		1	
	<i>(</i> ''')	•			
	(ii)	9	accept calculated difference between answer to (a)(i) and		
			120		
				1	
(b)	less	energ	y / power used		
			allow less fuel / named fuel used		
			ignore cost	1	
				1	
			ion / carbon dioxide t water / less heat released		
	OI K	233 1100	allow less global warming / carbon emissions or reduced carbon footprints		
			do <b>not</b> accept secondary effects alone, eg less melting of ice		
			caps	1	
				1	
(c)	(i)				





1 mark for each correct line do **not** accept two lines from an enzyme

(ii) denatured

if no answer on the line accept a clear indication of correct answer in the box

[7]

### Q19.

(a) protease

allow trypsin / peptidase do **not** allow pepsin

carbohydrase / amylase

do not allow sucrase / maltase / lactase

1

1

2

1

(b) no lipase produced / found

in stomach / mouth / before small intestine

OR

accept lipase only produced / found (1)

in small intestine / pancreas (1)

if no other mark is awarded lipid is not broken down in the stomach  ${f or}$  lipid is digested in small intestine gains  ${f 1}$  mark

1

1

(c) enzymes only work in solution / when dissolved

O

because enzyme / lipase / it is dry

allow enzymes only work in presence of water **or** enzymes do not work when dry

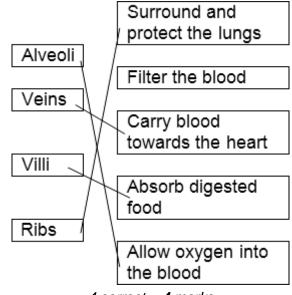
ignore other physical conditions

[5]



### Q20.

(a)



4 correct = 4 marks

3 correct = 3 marks

2 correct = 2 marks

1 correct = 1 mark

extra line from a structure cancels the mark

(b) diffusion

[5]

4

1

### Q21.

any two from:

arthritis

ignore descriptions

- diabetes
- high blood pressure
- heart / blood vessel disease ignore cholesterol

Q22.

- (a) (i) any **two** from:
  - fibres not damaged
  - machines last longer / machines not damaged by stones

[2]



 $\text{short}\underline{\text{er}} \text{ time } \textbf{or} \text{ quicker}$ 

		•	low <u>er</u> temperature		
			allow cheaper / uses less energy as an alternative to shorter time / lower temperature, if these not given	2	
	(ii)	any t	<b>two</b> from:	-	
		•	different enzymes (for different dyes)		
		•	enzymes expensive no mark for expensive alone		
		•	enzymes have to be removed (from denim material) (after wash treatment)	ing /	
				2	
(b)	prot	ease		1	[5]
Q23.					
(a)	shap	pe cha	anged / destroyed (above 45 °C) accept denatured accept active site changed		
			do <b>not</b> accept enzyme killed	1	
	(sha	ipe) do	pesn't fit (other molecules / stain)	1	
(b)	(i)	any <sup>·</sup>	two from:		
		•	can wash the clothes at higher temperature		
		•	so wash / enzyme action will be quicker do <b>not</b> accept idea of bacteria working faster		
		•	enzyme not destroyed at high temperature / 80 °C accept denaturation or description	2	
	(ii)	high	(er) temperature / 80 °C uses more energy / fuel	1	
			e pollution / named (eg carbon dioxide / global warming) (from ele luction)	ectricity	
		or			
		incre	eased release of hot water (into the environment)	1	[6]



<b>Q24.</b> (a)	(i)	capillary		
(a)			1	
	(ii)	diffusion	1	
(b)	(i)	Z ignore any names		
	(ii)	large / increased surface / area / <b>or</b> to absorb <u>more</u> food <b>or</b> improved of allow all food absorbed		
			1	[4]
Q25.				
(a)	(i)	18	1	
	(ii)	Z	1	
(b)	(i)	red blood cells	1	
	(ii)	haemoglobin	1	
				[4]
Q26.				
(a)	(i)	brain	1	
	(ii)	skin	1	
	(iii)	1/25 <b>or</b> 4% <b>or</b> 0.04 <b>or</b> 1 in 25 <b>or</b> 1·25 <b>or</b> 1 out of 25		

allow 
$$\frac{1000}{25000}$$

(b) any **two** from:

- increased / high heart rate / pulse rate
   do not allow pumps more blood unqualified
- dilation / widening of <u>arteries / arterioles</u> (to skeletal muscles)
   accept vasodilation unqualified
   do **not** accept reference to veins / capillaries

1



less blood flow to other organs increased stroke volume / described 2 (c) ignore references to breathing more respiration / description more energy required **or** to provide more energy 1 respiration / process described → CO<sub>2</sub> do not accept anaerobic respiration 1 CO<sub>2</sub> diffuses into blood 1 [8] Q27. (a) large surface / large area 1 thin / short distance (from air to blood) / one cell thick / two cells thick 1 good blood supply / many capillaries / capillary network / many blood vessels ignore moist surface 1 (b) (i) diffusion ignore gaseous exchange 1 (ii) brings (more) oxygen / air into the lungs / alveoli 1 keeps O2 level high in alveoli or maintains concentration difference (between alveoli and blood) / keeps O2 concentration in alveoli > O<sub>2</sub> concentration in blood gains 2 marks 1 [6]

### Q28.

- (a) any two from:
  - (high) CRP / protein
  - (no) heart condition



#### allow health

- (not high) LDL
- over 50 / age
- number of tablets (each day)

  ignore time

ignore placebo / rosuvastatin

ignore number of people

2

- (b) any **one** from:
  - tablet with no drug
     allow fake (pill) / dummy (pill) / sugar / chalk (pill)
  - tablet that has no effect allow drug that has no effect
  - tablet without chemicals ignore vitamin / mineral pill
  - tablet that people thought contained statin or reference to psychological effect ignore control / different statin

1

(c) 17802 / large number of people **or** enough people ignore control group / fair test / control variables ignore time / repeats

1

(d) any **one** from:

ignore cost

- placebo group at risk of heart attack **or** to allow statin to be given to everyone
- statin group 54% less likely to get heart attack or showed that statin worked or showed trial (very) successful

ignore reliable

- sufficient information gained / results conclusive ignore got results early
- unethical / unfair to carry on trial

1

(e) to avoid bias **or** show impartiality **or** show results independent

allow manufacturers could cheat

ignore reliability

ignore could be sued / blamed if trial went wrong

ignore manufacturer would know which group got statin /



# placebo

		1
(f)	any <b>two</b> from:	
	reduction in LDL allow improves LDL:HDL balance or LDL and HDL concentrations equal ignore less cholesterol ignore more HDL do not accept less HDL	
	reduction in (saturated) fats	
	<ul> <li>reduces deposition of fat / cholesterol / LDL in walls of blood vessels     or     blood vessels less likely to be blocked with fat / cholesterol / LDL</li> </ul>	2
Q29.		
(a)	any <b>one</b> from:  ignore reference to recording results every 5 minutes <b>or</b>	
	<ul> <li>concentrations of lipid / lipase</li> <li>(same) volume / amount / 1 cm³ lipase</li> <li>allow amount of solution</li> </ul>	
	(same) volume / amount / 5 cm³ lipid     allow keep same volumes in the test tubes	
	mixed after 3 minutes / same time before mixing     do not accept temperature	1
(b)	so that the lipase and the lipid reached the right temperature	1
(c)	any <b>two</b> from ignore explanations	
	decrease in time or faster (breakdown)	
	• <u>then</u> increase in time <b>or</b> <u>then</u> slower (breakdown)	
	fastest / least time / optimum at 35°C	2
(d)	any <b>two</b> from:  ignore 'test at more temperatures' unqualified	
	test more regularly eg test every minute	

[8]



### any interval < 5min

(e)

Q30.

(a)

(b)

	arry interval Commi	
•	test at smaller temperature intervals  any value <15°C  allow test more temperatures in the range	
•	test between 50 (°C) and 95 (°C) any value in range, eg test at 70	
•	repeat at same temperatures  or repeat the investigation or compare results with others  allow do it again	2
(i)	(lipase / it) denatured / destroyed / changed shape allow damaged / deformed do <b>not</b> accept killed ignore broken (down)	1
(ii)	fatty acids and glycerol	1
(i)	cholesterol	1
	fat	
	in this order	1
(ii)	mycoprotein has (approx) half amount of <u>protein</u> / has 11.8 (g) <u>protein</u> while chicken has 22.0 (g) accept has less protein ignore less fat	1
(i)	increased	
		1
	(±) constant rate <b>or</b> (from 0) to 9.2 / by 9.2(cm) <b>or</b> about 1 cm a day <b>or</b> increase slower at the beginning and / or at the end	1
(ii)	species <b>A</b> grows faster / more than species <b>B</b>	

[8]

1

Page 318 of 451

species A has larger diameter or is bigger

the growth of species **B** slows down after 6 weeks accept use of approximate figures



	(c)	any <b>two</b> from:		
		pH / acidity / alkalinity     ignore references to carbon dioxide / waste products		
		(speed of) stirring     ignore time in the fermenter		
		oxygen (concentration) / aeration     ignore initial amount of Fusarium		
		• ion <u>concentration</u> / named eg -NH <sub>4</sub> + <i>allow ammonia</i>		
		• pressure	2	[8]
Q31	<b>1.</b> (a)	blood has red (blood) cells / haemoglobin	1	
		haemoglobin combines with / carries oxygen ignore 'mix'		
		<b>NB</b> Blood can form oxyhaemoglobin = <b>2</b> marks	1	
	(b)	blood gains oxygen / becomes oxygenated (in the lungs)  idea of acquiring oxygen must be unambiguous	1	
		blood loses oxygen to the muscles / cells	1	
		because muscles are respiring (aerobically)	1	
		to provide energy (for exercise)	1	[6]
	D – 1 Ex – D – 1 Ex –	many microvilli (1) provide large surface area (1)  five points made  max 3 descriptions  max 3 explanations  many capillaries / good blood supply (1) maintain concentration / diffusion gradient or quickly removes food (1)		
	υ – 1	thin wall / one cell thick surface / capillaries near surface (1)		



# allow villi are thin ignore villi are one cell thick

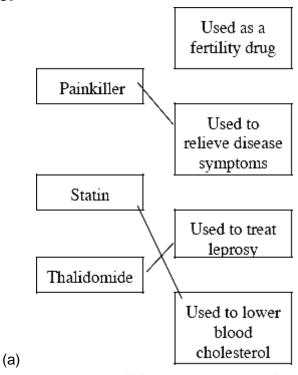
Ex – short distance for food to travel (1)

D – many mitochondria (1)

Ex – provide energy / ATP for active uptake / transport (1)

[5]

## Q33.



all three correct = **3** marks two correct = **2** marks one correct = **1** mark extra line from a statement cancels the mark

3

1

- (b) (i) 8
  - (ii) 3210

1

(c) (i) if it is toxic

1

(ii) if it has side effects

[7]

## Q34.



(a)	fatty acids	1	
	glycerol	1	
(b)	(i) any <b>one</b> from:		
	• (same) amount / 1cm³fat		
	• (same) amount / 10cm <sup>3 lipase / enzyme</sup>		
	• (kept for) 24 hours <b>or</b> (same length of) time	1	
	(ii) temperature		
	allow heat / warmth	1	
(c)	(carry out experiments) using more temperatures / smaller intervals ignore repeat unqualified		
	do not accept longer time	1	
	between 20 and 60 °C / around 40 °C		
	accept extra single temperature in range 20 °C – 60 °C but cannot be 20 °C, 40 °C or 60 °C	1	
(d)	(i) 'strong' acid	1	
	(ii) enzyme works / not destroyed / not denatured / not damaged do <b>not</b> accept enzyme not killed accept any indication that the fat is digested accept same as tube 3 / tube at 40 °C accept optimum temperature / at or near body temperature	1	[8]
<b>Q35.</b> (a)	pancreas  either order	1	
	small intestine	1	
(b)	any <b>two</b> from:		
	to give them time to come to temperature of the water-bath accept so (they / both) are at the same temperature		
	at / near body temperature / best / optimum temperature		



otherwise reaction would take place at a series of different temperatures
 or sensible statement about control / fair test

2

(c) (i) 0.42 allow in range 0.42 to 0.425

1

(ii) 0.021

correct answer with or without working allow ecf from (c)(i) ie  $(c)(i) \div 20$  correctly calculated for  $\bf 2$  marks

if answer incorrect 0.42  $\div$  20 **or** (c)(i)  $\div$  20 gains **1** mark

2

(iii) (all) starch digested / gone / used up / turned to sugar allow the amount of sugar stays the same / maximum

1

(iv) any **two** from

allow reference to active site once only as alternative to first or second bullet point

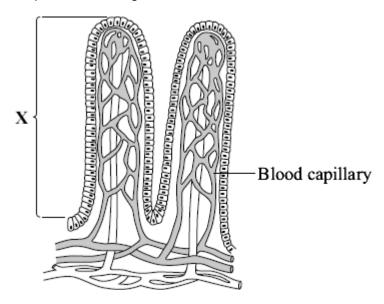
- enzyme destroyed / denatured / damaged / shape changed do not accept killed
- unable to fit (starch molecule)
- starch can't be digested enzymes don't work is insufficient

2

[10]

### Q1.

The diagram shows part of the lining of the small intestine.



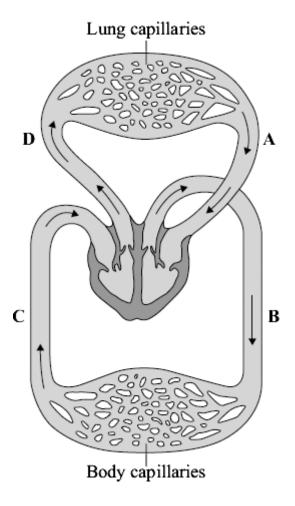


(a)	(i)	Name structure X.					
		Draw a ring around	one answer.				
		alveolus	thora	x	villus		
							(1)
	(ii)	Choose <b>three</b> ways soluble food.	in which structure	<b>X</b> is adapted to	help the abs	orption of	
		Tick (√) three boxe	S.				
		It is ventilated.					
		Its outer surface is o	ne cell thick.				
		It has a large surface	e area.				
		It contains a layer of	muscle.				
		It has a good blood	supply.				
		Its cells contain hae	moglobin.				
							(3)
(b)	Name the process by which soluble food enters the blood.						
	Draw a ring around <b>one</b> answer.						
		diffusion	fermentation	transpira	ation		
							(1)
						(Total 5 mar	ks)

Q2.

The diagram shows the human circulation system.





(a)	(i)	Give the letter of <b>one</b> blood vessel that is an artery.	
			(1)
	(ii)	Give the letter of <b>one</b> blood vessel that carries oxygenated blood.	
			(1)
(b)	During	g exercise, the heart rate increases.	
	Explai	in, as fully as you can, why this increase is necessary.	
	·		



Q3.

	(Total 6 m	nar
Jiet a	and exercise affect health.	
(a)	Many people are obese (very overweight).	
	Obesity can lead to heart disease.	
	Other than heart disease, name <b>two</b> conditions which are linked to obesity.	
	1	
	2	
(h)		
(b)	The graph shows the number of deaths from heart disease each year in the UK.	
(α)	The graph shows the number of deaths from heart disease each year in the UK.	
(α)		
Numbe f deat	12 000 10 000	
Numbe f deat	12 000 f 10 000 - er 8000 - hs eart 6000 -	
Numbe f deat om he	12 000 f  10 000 -  er 8000 -  eart 6000 -  ear 4000 -	
Numbe f deat om he diseas	12 000 - 10 000 - 10 000 - 10 000 - 10 000 - 10 000 - 10 000 - 10 000 - 10 000 - 10 000 - 10 000 - 10 000 - 10 000 - 10 000 - 10 000 - 10 000 - 10 000 - 10 000 - 10 000 - 10 000 - 10 000 - 10 000 - 10 000 - 10 000 - 10 000 - 10 000 - 10 000 - 10 000 - 10 000 - 10 000 - 10 000 - 10 000 - 10 000 - 10 000 - 10 000 - 10 000 - 10 000 - 10 000 - 10 000 - 10 000 - 10 000 - 10 000 - 10 000 - 10 000 - 10 000 - 10 000 - 10 000 - 10 000 - 10 000 - 10 000 - 10 000 - 10 000 - 10 000 - 10 000 - 10 000 - 10 000 - 10 000 - 10 000 - 10 000 - 10 000 - 10 000 - 10 000 - 10 000 - 10 000 - 10 000 - 10 000 - 10 000 - 10 000 - 10 000 - 10 000 - 10 000 - 10 000 - 10 000 - 10 000 - 10 000 - 10 000 - 10 000 - 10 000 - 10 000 - 10 000 - 10 000 - 10 000 - 10 000 - 10 000 - 10 000 - 10 000 - 10 000 - 10 000 - 10 000 - 10 000 - 10 000 - 10 000 - 10 000 - 10 000 - 10 000 - 10 000 - 10 000 - 10 000 - 10 000 - 10 000 - 10 000 - 10 000 - 10 000 - 10 000 - 10 000 - 10 000 - 10 000 - 10 000 - 10 000 - 10 000 - 10 000 - 10 000 - 10 000 - 10 000 - 10 000 - 10 000 - 10 000 - 10 000 - 10 000 - 10 000 - 10 000 - 10 000 - 10 000 - 10 000 - 10 000 - 10 000 - 10 000 - 10 000 - 10 000 - 10 000 - 10 000 - 10 000 - 10 000 - 10 000 - 10 000 - 10 000 - 10 000 - 10 000 - 10 000 - 10 000 - 10 000 - 10 000 - 10 000 - 10 000 - 10 000 - 10 000 - 10 000 - 10 000 - 10 000 - 10 000 - 10 000 - 10 000 - 10 000 - 10 000 - 10 000 - 10 000 - 10 000 - 10 000 - 10 000 - 10 000 - 10 000 - 10 000 - 10 000 - 10 000 - 10 000 - 10 000 - 10 000 - 10 000 - 10 000 - 10 000 - 10 000 - 10 000 - 10 000 - 10 000 - 10 000 - 10 000 - 10 000 - 10 000 - 10 000 - 10 000 - 10 000 - 10 000 - 10 000 - 10 000 - 10 000 - 10 000 - 10 000 - 10 000 - 10 000 - 10 000 - 10 000 - 10 000 - 10 000 - 10 000 - 10 000 - 10 000 - 10 000 - 10 000 - 10 000 - 10 000 - 10 000 - 10 000 - 10 000 - 10 000 - 10 000 - 10 000 - 10 000 - 10 000 - 10 000 - 10 000 - 10 000 - 10 000 - 10 000 - 10 000 - 10 000 - 10 000 - 10 000 - 10 000 - 10 000 - 10 000 - 10 000 - 10 000 - 10 000 - 10 000 - 10 000 - 10 000 - 10 000 - 10	
Numbe f deat om he diseas	12 000 - 10 000 - 10 000 - 10 000 - 10 000 - 10 000 - 10 000 - 10 000 - 10 000 - 10 000 - 10 000 - 10 000 - 10 000 - 10 000 - 10 000 - 10 000 - 10 000 - 10 000 - 10 000 - 10 000 - 10 000 - 10 000 - 10 000 - 10 000 - 10 000 - 10 000 - 10 000 - 10 000 - 10 000 - 10 000 - 10 000 - 10 000 - 10 000 - 10 000 - 10 000 - 10 000 - 10 000 - 10 000 - 10 000 - 10 000 - 10 000 - 10 000 - 10 000 - 10 000 - 10 000 - 10 000 - 10 000 - 10 000 - 10 000 - 10 000 - 10 000 - 10 000 - 10 000 - 10 000 - 10 000 - 10 000 - 10 000 - 10 000 - 10 000 - 10 000 - 10 000 - 10 000 - 10 000 - 10 000 - 10 000 - 10 000 - 10 000 - 10 000 - 10 000 - 10 000 - 10 000 - 10 000 - 10 000 - 10 000 - 10 000 - 10 000 - 10 000 - 10 000 - 10 000 - 10 000 - 10 000 - 10 000 - 10 000 - 10 000 - 10 000 - 10 000 - 10 000 - 10 000 - 10 000 - 10 000 - 10 000 - 10 000 - 10 000 - 10 000 - 10 000 - 10 000 - 10 000 - 10 000 - 10 000 - 10 000 - 10 000 - 10 000 - 10 000 - 10 000 - 10 000 - 10 000 - 10 000 - 10 000 - 10 000 - 10 000 - 10 000 - 10 000 - 10 000 - 10 000 - 10 000 - 10 000 - 10 000 - 10 000 - 10 000 - 10 000 - 10 000 - 10 000 - 10 000 - 10 000 - 10 000 - 10 000 - 10 000 - 10 000 - 10 000 - 10 000 - 10 000 - 10 000 - 10 000 - 10 000 - 10 000 - 10 000 - 10 000 - 10 000 - 10 000 - 10 000 - 10 000 - 10 000 - 10 000 - 10 000 - 10 000 - 10 000 - 10 000 - 10 000 - 10 000 - 10 000 - 10 000 - 10 000 - 10 000 - 10 000 - 10 000 - 10 000 - 10 000 - 10 000 - 10 000 - 10 000 - 10 000 - 10 000 - 10 000 - 10 000 - 10 000 - 10 000 - 10 000 - 10 000 - 10 000 - 10 000 - 10 000 - 10 000 - 10 000 - 10 000 - 10 000 - 10 000 - 10 000 - 10 000 - 10 000 - 10 000 - 10 000 - 10 000 - 10 000 - 10 000 - 10 000 - 10 000 - 10 000 - 10 000 - 10 000 - 10 000 - 10 000 - 10 000 - 10 000 - 10 000 - 10 000 - 10 000 - 10 000 - 10 000 - 10 000 - 10 000 - 10 000 - 10 000 - 10 000 - 10 000 - 10 000 - 10 000 - 10 000 - 10 000 - 10 000 - 10 000 - 10 000 - 10 000 - 10 000 - 10 000 - 10 000 - 10 000 - 10 000 - 10 000 - 10 000 - 10 000 - 10 000 - 10 000 - 10 000 - 10 000 - 10 000 - 10 000 - 10 000 - 10	•
Numbe f deat om he liseas	12 000 10 000 er 8 000 for 10 000 er 10 000 for 10 000	•
Numbe f deat om he diseas	12 000 - 10 000 - 10 000 - 10 000 - 10 000 - 10 000 - 10 000 - 10 000 - 10 000 - 10 000 - 10 000 - 10 000 - 10 000 - 10 000 - 10 000 - 10 000 - 10 000 - 10 000 - 10 000 - 10 000 - 10 000 - 10 000 - 10 000 - 10 000 - 10 000 - 10 000 - 10 000 - 10 000 - 10 000 - 10 000 - 10 000 - 10 000 - 10 000 - 10 000 - 10 000 - 10 000 - 10 000 - 10 000 - 10 000 - 10 000 - 10 000 - 10 000 - 10 000 - 10 000 - 10 000 - 10 000 - 10 000 - 10 000 - 10 000 - 10 000 - 10 000 - 10 000 - 10 000 - 10 000 - 10 000 - 10 000 - 10 000 - 10 000 - 10 000 - 10 000 - 10 000 - 10 000 - 10 000 - 10 000 - 10 000 - 10 000 - 10 000 - 10 000 - 10 000 - 10 000 - 10 000 - 10 000 - 10 000 - 10 000 - 10 000 - 10 000 - 10 000 - 10 000 - 10 000 - 10 000 - 10 000 - 10 000 - 10 000 - 10 000 - 10 000 - 10 000 - 10 000 - 10 000 - 10 000 - 10 000 - 10 000 - 10 000 - 10 000 - 10 000 - 10 000 - 10 000 - 10 000 - 10 000 - 10 000 - 10 000 - 10 000 - 10 000 - 10 000 - 10 000 - 10 000 - 10 000 - 10 000 - 10 000 - 10 000 - 10 000 - 10 000 - 10 000 - 10 000 - 10 000 - 10 000 - 10 000 - 10 000 - 10 000 - 10 000 - 10 000 - 10 000 - 10 000 - 10 000 - 10 000 - 10 000 - 10 000 - 10 000 - 10 000 - 10 000 - 10 000 - 10 000 - 10 000 - 10 000 - 10 000 - 10 000 - 10 000 - 10 000 - 10 000 - 10 000 - 10 000 - 10 000 - 10 000 - 10 000 - 10 000 - 10 000 - 10 000 - 10 000 - 10 000 - 10 000 - 10 000 - 10 000 - 10 000 - 10 000 - 10 000 - 10 000 - 10 000 - 10 000 - 10 000 - 10 000 - 10 000 - 10 000 - 10 000 - 10 000 - 10 000 - 10 000 - 10 000 - 10 000 - 10 000 - 10 000 - 10 000 - 10 000 - 10 000 - 10 000 - 10 000 - 10 000 - 10 000 - 10 000 - 10 000 - 10 000 - 10 000 - 10 000 - 10 000 - 10 000 - 10 000 - 10 000 - 10 000 - 10 000 - 10 000 - 10 000 - 10 000 - 10 000 - 10 000 - 10 000 - 10 000 - 10 000 - 10 000 - 10 000 - 10 000 - 10 000 - 10 000 - 10 000 - 10 000 - 10 000 - 10 000 - 10 000 - 10 000 - 10 000 - 10 000 - 10 000 - 10 000 - 10 000 - 10 000 - 10 000 - 10 000 - 10 000 - 10 000 - 10 000 - 10 000 - 10 000 - 10 000 - 10 000 - 10 000 - 10 000 - 10 000 - 10 000 - 10 000 - 10 000 - 10	•
lumbe f deat om he liseas er ye	12 000 10 000 er 8 000 for 10 000 er 10 000 for 10 000	•
Number f deat om he diseas er ye	er 8000 10 000 10 000 10 000 10 000 10 000 10 000 10 000 10 000 10 000 10 000 10 000 10 000 10 000 10 000 10 000 10 000 10 000 10 000 10 000 10 000 10 000 10 000 10 000 10 000 10 000 10 000 10 000 10 000 10 000 10 000 10 000 10 000 10 000 10 000 10 000 10 000 10 000 10 000 10 000 10 000 10 000 10 000 10 000 10 000 10 000 10 000 10 000 10 000 10 000 10 000 10 000 10 000 10 000 10 000 10 000 10 000 10 000 10 000 10 000 10 000 10 000 10 000 10 000 10 000 10 000 10 000 10 000 10 000 10 000 10 000 10 000 10 000 10 000 10 000 10 000 10 000 10 000 10 000 10 000 10 000 10 000 10 000 10 000 10 000 10 000 10 000 10 000 10 000 10 000 10 000 10 000 10 000 10 000 10 000 10 000 10 000 10 000 10 000 10 000 10 000 10 000 10 000 10 000 10 000 10 000 10 000 10 000 10 000 10 000 10 000 10 000 10 000 10 000 10 000 10 000 10 000 10 000 10 000 10 000 10 000 10 000 10 000 10 000 10 000 10 000 10 000 10 000 10 000 10 000 10 000 10 000 10 000 10 000 10 000 10 000 10 000 10 000 10 000 10 000 10 000 10 000 10 000 10 000 10 000 10 000 10 000 10 000 10 000 10 000 10 000 10 000 10 000 10 000 10 000 10 000 10 000 10 000 10 000 10 000 10 000 10 000 10 000 10 000 10 000 10 000 10 000 10 000 10 000 10 000 10 000 10 000 10 000 10 000 10 000 10 000 10 000 10 000 10 000 10 000 10 000 10 000 10 000 10 000 10 000 10 000 10 000 10 000 10 000 10 000 10 000 10 000 10 000 10 000 10 000 10 000 10 000 10 000 10 000 10 000 10 000 10 000 10 000 10 000 10 000 10 000 10 000 10 000 10 000 10 000 10 000 10 000 10 000 10 000 10 000 10 000 10 000 10 000 10 000 10 000 10 000 10 000 10 000 10 000 10 000 10 000 10 000 10 000 10 000 10 000 10 000 10 000 10 000 10 000 10 000 10 000 10 000 10 000 10 000 10 000 10 000 10 000 10 000 10 000 10 000 10 000 10 000 10 000 10 000 10 000 10 000 10 000 10 000 10 000 10 000 10 000 10 000 10 000 10 000 10 000 10 000 10 000 10 000 10 000 10 000 10 000 10 000 10 000 10 000 10 000 10 000 10 000 10 000 10 000 10 000 10 000 10 000 10 000 10 000 10 000 10 000 10 000 10 000 10 000 10 000 10 000 10 000 10 000 10 000 10 000 10 000 10 000 1	•



	(ii)	Suggest <b>two</b> reasons for the difference disease in men and women between t	
		1	
		2	
(c)	Scie bloo	ntists have developed drugs to reduce t d.	he concentration of cholesterol in the
	Give	the <b>three</b> main stages in testing a new	drug before it is sold to the public.
	1		
			(Total 9 n
_			
	body cules	uses enzymes to digest (break down) la	arge food molecules into smaller
(a)	(i)	Draw <b>one</b> line from <b>each</b> large food m	olecule to the enzyme that acts on it.
		Large food	Enzyme
		molecule	Liizyiile
			amylase
			<u> </u>
		starch	
			protease



fat								
	_			lipase	<b>)</b>			
protein								
	_			isomera	se			
								(3)
(ii) Draw a ring around the c	orre	ct answer to	com	iplete each	n sente	nce.		
		amino acids	<b>3.</b>					
Starch is broken down in	to	fatty acids a	ınd g	lycerol.				
		sugars.						
		in a saida						
		ino acids.						
Fat is broken down into	fatt	y acids and	glyce	erol.				
	fruo	ctose.						
		amino aci	ds.					
Protein is broken down in	nto	fructose.						
		sugars.						
				J				(3)
Bile helps digestion.								
Where is bile produced?								
Draw a ring around one answe	er.							
liver	n	nouth	st	omach				
							(Total 7 m	(1) narks)

Q5.

(b)

Diagrams A, B and C show cells from different parts of the human body, all drawn to the same scale.



Which cell, A, B or C, appears to have adaptations to increase diffusion into or ou of the cell?  Give one reason for your choice.  (i) Cell C is found in the pancreas.  Name one useful substance produced by the pancreas.  (ii) Use information from the diagram to explain how cell C is adapted for producing this substance.		A	В	С
Mitochondrion Ribosome  Which cell, A, B or C, appears to have adaptations to increase diffusion into or ou of the cell?  Give one reason for your choice.  (i) Cell C is found in the pancreas.  Name one useful substance produced by the pancreas.  (ii) Use information from the diagram to explain how cell C is adapted for				
of the cell?  Give one reason for your choice.  (i) Cell C is found in the pancreas.  Name one useful substance produced by the pancreas.  (ii) Use information from the diagram to explain how cell C is adapted for				
Give one reason for your choice.  (i) Cell C is found in the pancreas.  Name one useful substance produced by the pancreas.  (ii) Use information from the diagram to explain how cell C is adapted for	Whi	ch cell, <b>A</b> , <b>B</b> or <b>C</b> , a	ppears to have adaptations to inc	rease diffusion into or ou
(i) Cell <b>C</b> is found in the pancreas.  Name <b>one</b> useful substance produced by the pancreas.  (ii) Use information from the diagram to explain how cell <b>C</b> is adapted for	of th	e cell?		
Name <b>one</b> useful substance produced by the pancreas.  (ii) Use information from the diagram to explain how cell <b>C</b> is adapted for	Give	e <b>one</b> reason for yo	ur choice.	
(ii) Use information from the diagram to explain how cell <b>C</b> is adapted for	(i)	Cell <b>C</b> is found in	the pancreas.	
(ii) Use information from the diagram to explain how cell <b>C</b> is adapted for producing this substance.		Name <b>one</b> useful	substance produced by the pancr	reas.
		Use information fr	om the diagram to explain how ce	ell <b>C</b> is adapted for
	(ii)	producing this sul	ostance.	

Q6.

Fresh milk is a mixture of compounds including fat, protein and about 5 % lactose sugar. Lactose must be digested by the enzyme lactase, before the products can be absorbed.

(2)

(Total 4 marks)



Lactase can be added to fresh milk to pre-digest the lactose. This makes 'lactose-free' milk, which is suitable for people who do not produce enough lactase of their own.

A student investigated the effect of changing pH and temperature on the digestion of lactose in milk.

The results are shown in Tables 1 and 2.

Table 1 Effect of pH

рН	Time taken to digest lactose in minutes
4.0	20
5.0	18
6.0	13
7.0	7
8.0	5
9.0	6

Table 2
Effect of temperature

Temperature in °C	Time taken to digest lactose in minutes
30	20
35	14
40	11
45	6
50	12
55	23

Th	e label on a carton of lactose-free milk states:
'La	actase is normally produced in the stomach of mammals.'
Th	e results in <b>Table 1</b> show that this statement is unlikely to be true.
Ex	plain how.
Ex	plain as fully as you can the results shown in <b>Table 2</b> .

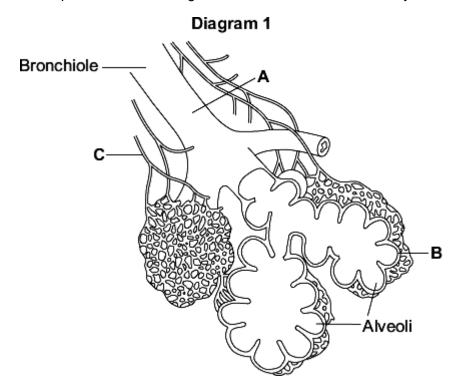


Bile is produced in	the liver and is release	d into the small intestine.	
Explain how bile h	elps the digestion of mi	lk.	

# Q7.

People with asthma sometimes find it difficult to breathe.

Diagram 1 shows part of a human lung. Bronchioles are tubes that carry air to the alveoli.

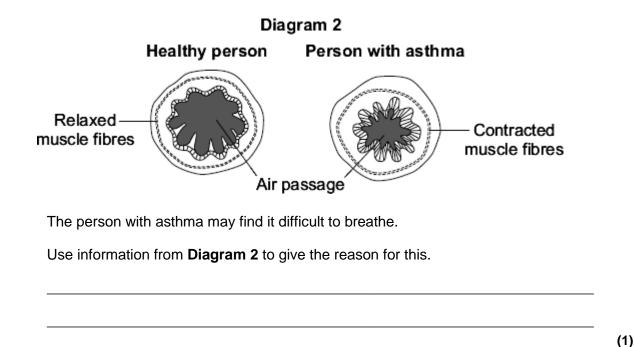


(a) Which letter, **A**, **B** or **C**, shows where oxygen enters the blood?

(1)

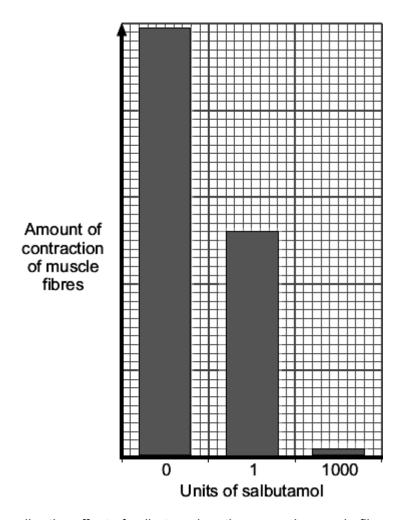


(b) **Diagram 2** shows a section through a bronchiole of a healthy person and of a person suffering from asthma.



(c) A person has asthma. The bar graph shows the effect of the drug salbutamol on the contraction of the muscle fibres in the wall of this person's bronchioles.





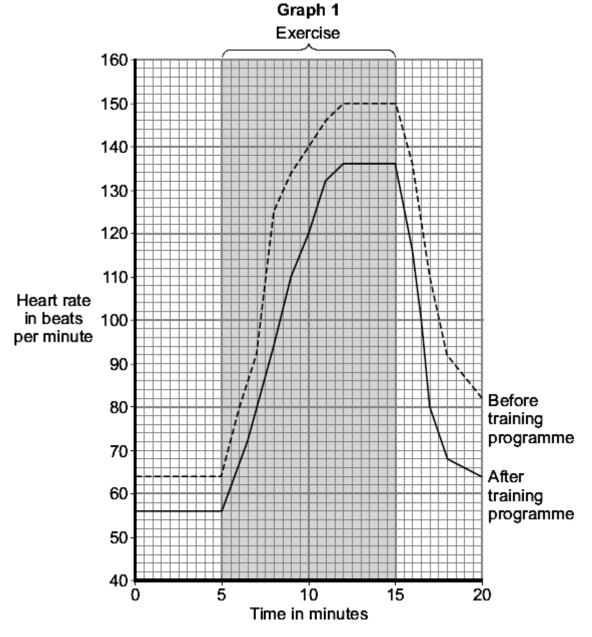
low does salbutamol he	lp this person?		

Q8.

An athlete carried out a 6-month training programme.

**Graph 1** shows the effect of the same amount of exercise on his heart rate before and after the training programme.





(a) (i) Use **Graph 1** to find the heart rate of the **trained** athlete 5 minutes after the start of the exercise.

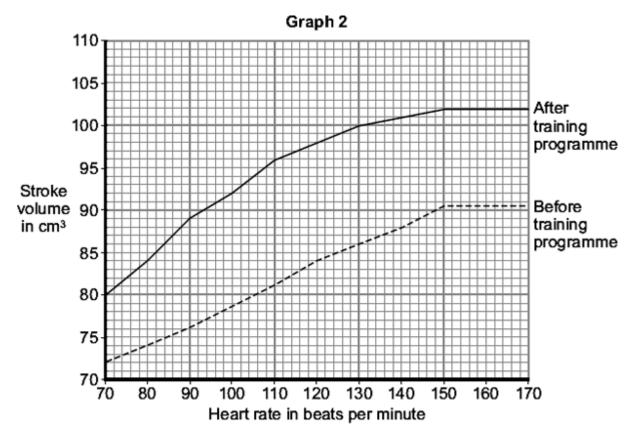
Heart rate = \_\_\_\_\_\_ beats per minute

(1)

The stroke volume of the heart is the volume of blood pumped out of the left side of the heart in one heart beat.

**Graph 2** shows the relationship between the stroke volume and the heart rate before and after the athlete did the training programme.





(ii)	The cardiac output is defined as

cardiac output = heart rate x stroke volume

Calculate the cardiac output of the **trained** athlete 5 minutes after the start of the exercise. Use your answer to part (a)(i), and information from **Graph 2**.

Show clearly how you work out your answer.

Use information from **Graph 2** to explain why.

-			

Cardiac output = \_\_\_\_\_ cm<sup>3</sup> blood per minute

(b) **Graph 1** shows that, for the same amount of exercise, the heart of the trained athlete was beating more slowly than it did before the training programme.

(2)

(2)



An increased cardiac output will provide more oxygen and more glucose to the working muscles.
Explain how this helps the athlete during exercise.
(Total 9 m

## Q9.

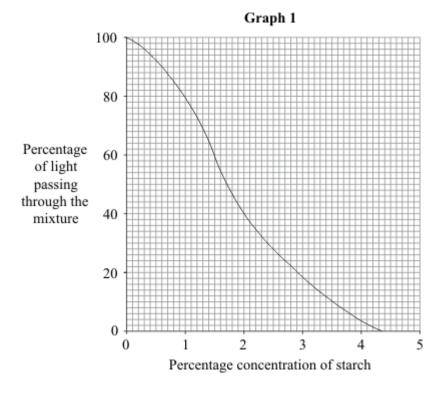
A manufacturer of slimming foods is investigating the effectiveness of carbohydrases from different microorganisms.

lodine solution is a pale golden brown, transparent solution. Starch reacts with iodine to form a dark blue mixture.

Known concentrations of starch are added to iodine solution. The mixture is placed in a colorimeter which measures the percentage of light passing through the mixture.

**Graph 1** shows the results.





(a)	explain why less light passes through the mixture when the starch is more concentrated.

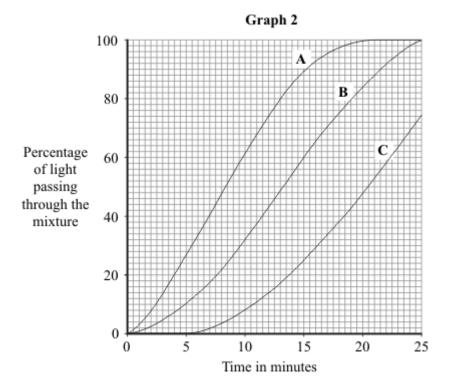
(b) The manufacturer adds carbohydrase from each of three different microorganisms, **A**, **B** and **C**, to starch in flasks at 40 °C.

Every minute a sample of the mixture is added to iodine solution and placed in the colorimeter.

(1)

Graph 2 shows these results.





(i) When the concentration of starch reaches 2 %, digestion is considered to be sufficient for the next stage in the manufacture of the slimming food.

How long does this take for the most effective carbohydrase?

Show clearly how you work out your answer.

\_\_\_\_\_ minutes

(2)

(2)

(ii) Explain why the manufacturer carried out the investigation at 40 °C.

\_\_\_\_\_

(c) Carbohydrases convert starch into glucose. To complete the manufacture of the slimming food the glucose should be converted into fructose.

(i) Name the enzyme which would be used to convert glucose into fructose.



(1)

(ii)	Explain why fru	ctose, rather than gluco	ose, is used in slimm	ing foods.
				(Total
				·
Dra	w a ring around <b>c</b>	one word to answer eac	h of the following qu	estions.
(i)	Which type of b	blood vessel carries blo	od out of the heart?	
	artery	capillary	vein	
/::\	Which type of h	alood voogal allows author	atonoon to ontor and	llagua tha blaad?
(ii)	artery	olood vessel allows subs	vein	l leave the blood?
	artery	сарінаі ў	Veili	
Use	words from the b	oox to complete the ser	tences.	
	alveoli	cell membrane	nucleus	
	plasma	red blood cells	villi	
Oxy	ygen enters the b	lood through the walls o	of the	
N 4 -	st of the oxygen t	ransported by the blood	I is carried in the	
IVIO				
IVIO				
	ed blood cell is dit	fferent from other body	cells because it doe	s not have a



	_	_	
( )	7	7	
w			

(a) The table shows the effect of exercise on the action of one person's heart.

	At rest	During exercise
Heart rate in beats per minute	72	165
Volume of blood leaving the heart in each beat in cm <sup>3</sup>	75	120
Heart output in cm³ per minute	5400	

	Show clearly how you work out your answer.							
	Answer = cm³ per minute							
(ii)	During exercise, more oxygen is carried to the working muscles.							
	Explain why this is helpful during exercise.							
	e <b>two</b> other changes in the body that help to increase the amount of oxygen vered to the working muscles during exercise.							
	3							



\_\_\_\_\_

(Total 6 marks)

(2)

## Q12.

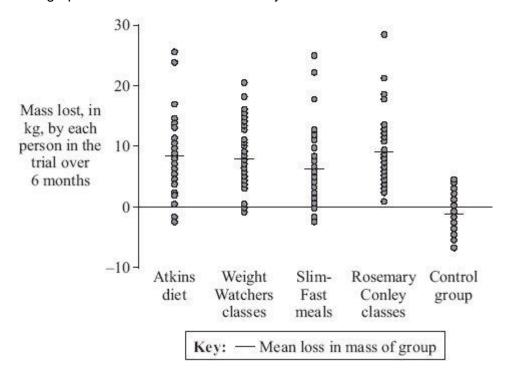
Many people who are overweight try slimming programmes.

A research study evaluated four different slimming programmes over 6 months.

Scientists selected a group of 40 people for each slimming programme and a control group.

Each of the five groups was matched for age, gender and mass.

The graph shows the results of the study.



Adapted from British Medical Journal, 2006, volume 332, pages 1309 –1314.

1	
2	
Give	two conclusions that can be drawn from the results of this study.



Γhe costs of the four programmes were:	
Atkins book cost £3 Rosemary Conley classes cost £140 for 6 months Weight Watchers classes cost £170 for 6 months Twice-daily Slim-Fast meal replacements cost £240 for 6 months.	
Use this information and the graph to answer this question.	
Which is the most cost effective of the four programmes?	
Explain the reason for your answer.	
Some slimming programmes include daily exercise.	
Explain how daily exercise helps a person to lose mass.	

## Q13.

A manufacturer is trying to improve the quality of the biological detergent he produces.

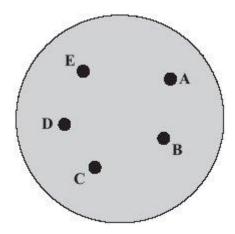
Scientists at his company carried out the following experiments on enzymes:

- Samples of lipase were collected from five different types of bacterium, A, B, C, D and E.
- The samples were diluted to give the same concentration of lipase.
- Agar jelly containing a lipid was prepared in a dish. This forms a cloudy mixture which becomes clear when the lipid is digested.
- Five small holes were cut into the agar.
- Two drops of lipase solution from bacterium A was added to hole A.
- This process was repeated for each sample of lipase.



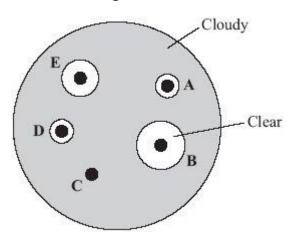
Diagram 1 shows the appearance of the dish.

Diagram 1



**Diagram 2** shows the appearance of the dish 24 hours later.

Diagram 2



Which type of bacterium, A, B, C, D or E, produced the most effective lipase in (a) (i) this investigation?

Write your answer, A, B, C, D or E, in the box.

(1)

(1)

(ii) Explain your answer.

(b) The manufacturer plans to add the most effective lipase to the washing powders he produces.

Suggest two other factors he should investigate before deciding which lipase is the most effective.



	EXAM PAPERS PRACTICE
	1
	2
)	Many biological detergents cannot be used at high temperatures.
,	Explain why.
	(Total 5
ne	diagram shows the human breathing system.
	<u></u>
	A
)	

alveolus capillary diaphragm rib

In the lungs, oxygen passes from the air into the blood. Carbon dioxide passes from the blood into the air.

(b) Which letter, **A**, **B**, **C** or **D**, shows where oxygen enters the blood?

(2)



(1)

(c) When oxygen enters the blood it combines with haemoglobin.

Draw a ring around the correct word or phrase to complete each sentence.

(i) Haemoglobin is found in the

plasma. red blood cells.

white blood cells.

(1)

(ii) Most of the carbon dioxide is carried by the

plasma. red blood cells. white blood cells.

(1)

(Total 5 marks)

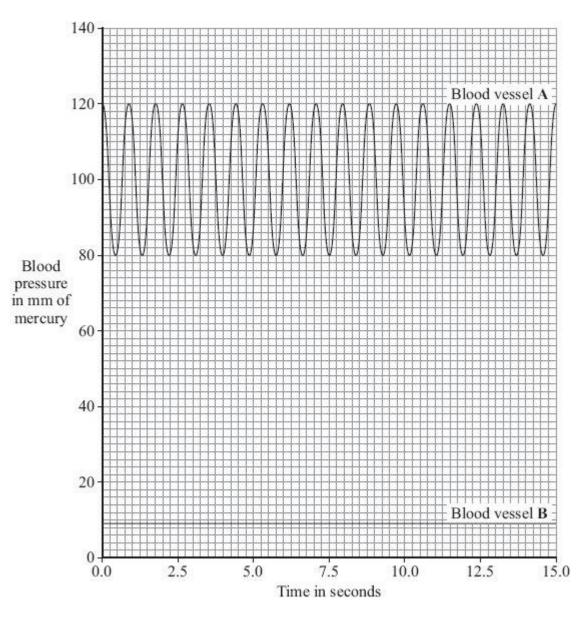
#### Q15.

The heart pumps blood around the body. This causes blood to leave the heart at high pressure.

The graph shows blood pressure measurements for a person at rest.

The blood pressure was measured in an artery and in a vein.





(a)	Which	blood	vessel	Δ	or R	is the	artery?
(a)	V V I IICI I	DIOUG	VCSSCI.	_	VI <b>D</b> .	. 13 1116	ancior v :

Blood vessel \_\_\_\_\_

Give two reasons for your answer.

Reason 1 \_\_\_\_\_

Reason 2 \_\_\_\_\_

(b) Use information from the graph to answer these questions.

(i) How many times did the heart beat in 15 seconds?

(1)

(2)



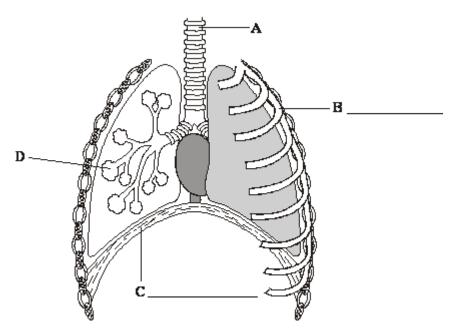
	(ii)	Use your answer from part (b)(i) to calculate the person's heart rate per minute.
		Heart rate = beats per minute
(c)		ng exercise, the heart rate increases. This supplies useful substances to the cles and removes waste materials from the muscles at a faster rate.
	(i)	Name <b>two</b> useful substances that must be supplied to the muscles at a faster rate during exercise.
		1.       2.
	(ii)	Name <b>one</b> waste substance that must be removed from the muscles at a faster rate during exercise.
		(Total 7 m
6. Bile intes		duced in the liver, stored in the gall bladder, then released into the small
(a)	Expl	lain how bile affects the digestion of food in the small intestine.
(b)	Bile	contains bile pigments and cholesterol.
	If the	e diet contains too much cholesterol, some of it may form 'gallstones' in the bile.
		se gallstones may prevent bile from moving out of the gall bladder into the small stine.
		ubin is a yellow-brown bile pigment. This pigment is produced by the liver from moglobin released by broken-down red blood cells.
	Sug	gest how gallstones may produce the following symptoms:



aundice (a yellow tinge to the skin).	
adriates (a yellow lings to the skirt).	

# Q17.

The diagram shows the human breathing system.



(a) On the diagram, label structures **B** and **C**.

Choose your answers from the list in the box.

alveoli diaphragm	rib	trachea
-------------------	-----	---------

(2)



(b)	(i)	Which letter, <b>A</b> , <b>B</b> , <b>C</b> or <b>D</b> , shows the site of gas exchange?	
			(1)

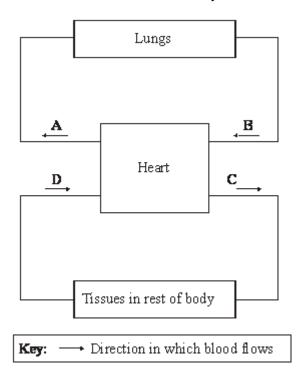
(ii) Which **one** of the following gases has a higher concentration in exhaled air than in inhaled air?

Draw a circle around one answer.

	oxygen	nitrogen	carbon dioxide
(1)			
(Total 4 marks)			

#### Q18.

The diagram represents the human blood circulation system.



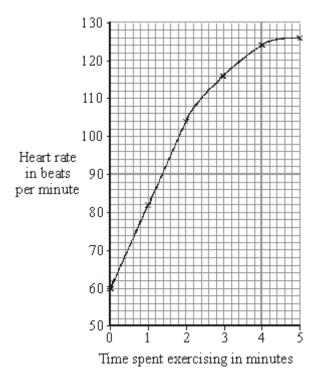
- (a) A, B, C and D are blood vessels.
  - (i) Give the letter of **one** blood vessel that is an artery.
  - (ii) Give the letter of **one** blood vessel that is a vein.

(1)

(1)

(b) A student pedalled an exercise cycle at constant speed for 5 minutes. The student's heart rate was recorded at one-minute intervals during the exercise. The results are shown in the graph.





(i) What was the student's heart rate before the exercise began?

(1)	per minute	
	How long was it before the student's heart rate reached 124 beats per minute?	(ii)
(1)	minutes	

(c) Which of the following parts of the blood carries most oxygen?

Draw a circle around one answer.

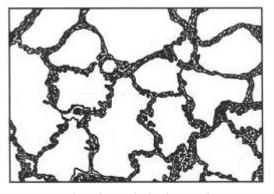
plasma red blood cells white blood cells
(1)
(Total 5 marks)

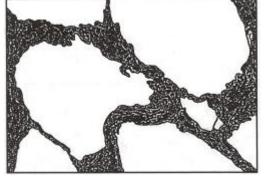
Q19.

Emphysema is a lung disease.

(a) The drawings show sections through the lung of a healthy person and through the lung of a person with emphysema. The drawings are drawn to the same scale.







Section through the lung of a healthy person

Section through the lung of a person with emphysema

Use information from the drawings to answer the questions.

What effect does emphysema have on:

the total area available for gas	exchange?	
total area available for gas	exchange?	

(b) Two men did the same amount of exercise.

One man was in good health. The other man had emphysema.

The results are shown in the table.

	Man with good health	Man with emphysema
Oxygen entering blood in dm³ per minute	2.1	1.1
Air flow into lungs in dm³ per minute	90.7	46.0

The man in good health was able to take more oxygen into his blood than the man with emphysema.

Calculate how much more oxygen was taken into the blood per minute by the man in good health. Show your working.



Answer =	dm³ per minute
	•

(Total 4 marks)

(2)

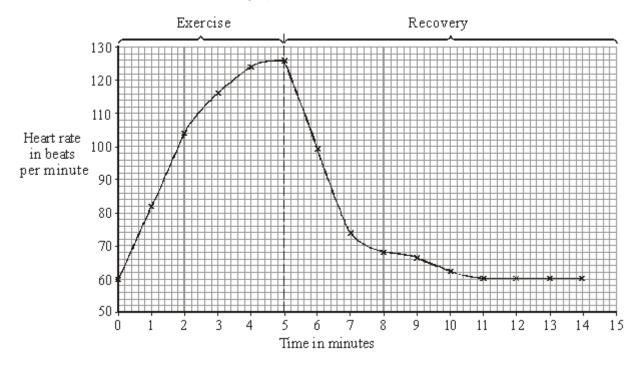
(3)

## Q20.

(a)

A student pedalled an exercise cycle at constant speed for 5 minutes. The student's heart rate was recorded at one-minute intervals during the exercise and also during recovery.

The results are shown in the graph.



Describe, in a minutes.	as much detail a	as you can, th	ne changes ir	n heart rate bet	tween 0 and 14

(b) How do arteries supplying the leg muscles alter the rate of blood flow through them during exercise?



		_
(c)	Explain how an increase in heart rate helped the student during exercise.	(1)
		_
		- -
		- -
	(Total 8	 (4) s marks)
	small intestine is lined with millions of villi. diagram shows the structure of a villus.	
	Outer layer of cells	
	Capillary  Op Op  Microvilli	
	Cell from outer layer	

In the small intestine, some of the products of digestion are absorbed into the blood by active transport.

(a)	Explain what is meant by active transport.



How do microvilli and mitochondria help in the active transport of the p digestion from the small intestine into the blood?	roducts of
Microvilli	
Mitochondria	
Wilcononana	
	(Total

## Q22.

A popular diet book claims that a low-carbohydrate diet results in quicker weight loss and a more healthy body than a low-fat diet.

Scientists carried out an investigation to see if this claim is true.

- They used 120 overweight volunteers divided into two equal groups.
- **Group 1** was given a diet containing less than 20 g of carbohydrate per day.
- **Group 2** was given a low-fat diet. This contained less than 30% of energy from fat and less than 300 mg of cholesterol per day.
- Both groups were given the same exercise programmes and a weekly information meeting.
- Both groups were allowed only 2000 kilocalories per day.

The results after 24 weeks are shown in the table.

	Group 1 Low-carbohydrate diet	Group 2 Low-fat diet
Proportion of volunteers who completed the trial	76%	57%
Mean change in body mass	-12.9%	-6.7%
Mean change in body fat mass	−9.4 kg	−4.8 kg
Mean change in blood HDL concentration	+55 mg per litre	−16 mg per litre
Mean change in blood	+16 mg per litre	-74 mg per litre

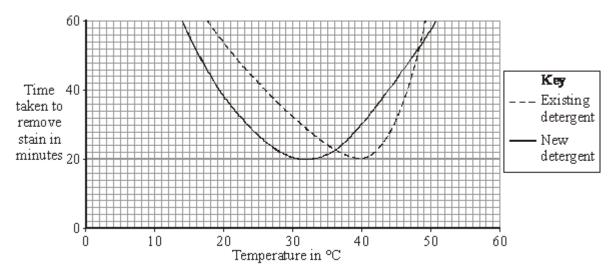


LC	DL concentration	
(a)	What was the independent variable in this investigation?	
(b)	Give <b>one</b> variable that the scientists tried to control in this investigation.	-
(c)	Give <b>two</b> ways in which the method used by the scientists could have led to unreliable data.	•
	1	-
	2	
		-
(d)	Does the data support the claim in the book?	
	Draw a ring around your answer. Yes / No	
	Give <b>two</b> reasons for your answer.	
	1	-
	2	-
	(Total 6	naı
<b>3.</b> Enzv	mes are used in biological detergents.	
(a)	Name the type of enzyme that digests stains containing fats.	
		-
(b)	A new detergent is marketed as being 'environmentally-friendly'.	
,	Scientists compared the performance of this new detergent with an existing detergent.	



They measured the time taken by the two detergents to remove a fat stain at different temperatures.

The graph shows their results.



Describe the effect of increasing the existing detergent to remove the s	he temperature on the time taken by the stain.
The new detergent works at a lower temperature than the existing one.	
Is the new detergent likely to be more 'environmentally-friendly' than the existing detergent?	
Draw a ring around your answer.	Yes / No

(2)

(2)

(c) Neither detergent works well at 60 °C.

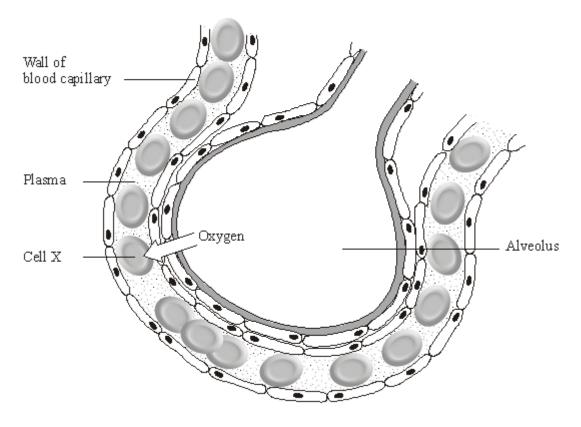
Explain why.



_		
=		
_		
-		
_		
(0)		
(2)		
	(Tatal 7	
marks)	(Total 7 m	

# Q24.

The diagram shows a small part of a lung.



(a) The arrow on the diagram shows the movement of oxygen from the air in the alveolus to cell **X**.

Complete the sentences by drawing a ring around the correct answer.

(i) Cell **X** is a red cell white cell

(1)



(ii) Oxygen moves from the air in the alveolus into cell **X** by filtration respiration

(1)

(iii) The substance in cell **X** that combines with oxygen is called

glycogen haemoglobin

lactic acid

(1)

(iv) Cell X does not have

a cell membrane

cytoplasm

a nucleus

(1)

(b) **On the diagram**, draw an arrow to show the movement of carbon dioxide during gas exchange.

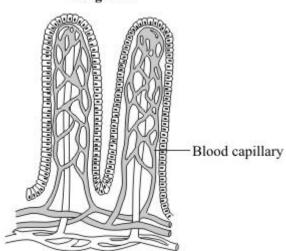
(1)

(Total 5 marks)

#### Q25.

**Diagram 1** shows two villi in the small intestine of a healthy person.

#### Diagram 1

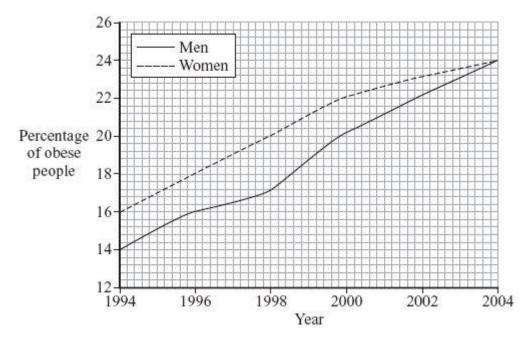


(a) Describe **two** features of the villi which help the small intestine to function.

1.



(i) How do the villi of the person with coeliac disease differ from those of a healthy person?  (ii) Suggest how this difference might affect how well the small intestine function.  (Total Disease)	2	2
(ii) How do the villi of the person with coeliac disease differ from those of a healthy person?  (iii) Suggest how this difference might affect how well the small intestine function.  (Total Desity is a factor that affects Coronary Heart Disease (CHD).	b) <b>[</b>	Diagram 2
healthy person?  (ii) Suggest how this difference might affect how well the small intestine function (Total)  (Total)  (Desity is a factor that affects Coronary Heart Disease (CHD).		
(Total)  6.  Obesity is a factor that affects Coronary Heart Disease (CHD).	(i	
Obesity is a factor that affects Coronary Heart Disease (CHD).	(i	(ii) Suggest how this difference might affect how well the small intestine function
Obesity is a factor that affects Coronary Heart Disease (CHD).		(Total
(a) What is meant by <i>obesity</i> ?	<b>S.</b> Obesity	ty is a factor that affects Coronary Heart Disease (CHD).
	(a) V -	What is meant by obesity?
	_	



(i)	Describe how the percentage of obese women changed between 1994 and 2004.

(ii) The percentage of obese men changed between 1994 and 2004.Suggest two reasons for this change.

2. \_\_\_\_\_

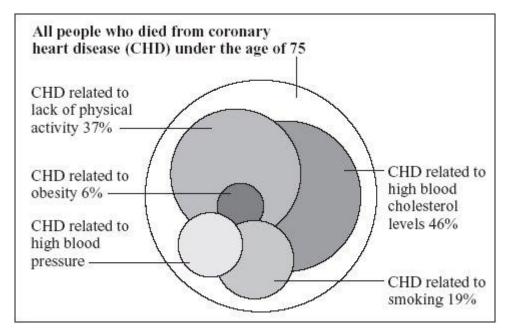
(2)

(2)

(c) The chart below is published by the British Heart Foundation. It shows how death

from CHD is related to a number of different factors.





copyright National Heart Forum

Each factor is represented by a circle.

The bigger the circle, the more people are affected by the factor.

Estimate the percentage of deaths from CHD related to high blood pressure.
The data are shown as overlapping circles instead of a bar chart. The percentages of deaths related to the different factors add up to more than 100%.
What does this tell you about some of the people who died from CHD?

(Total 8 marks)

#### Q27.

It is legal in the UK to use certain recreational drugs but illegal to use others.

(a) Tobacco is a legal drug. Pregnant women are strongly advised not to smoke.

Explain how a fetus may be affected if the mother smokes tobacco.



	gal drugs are classified as Class A, B or C. Class A drugs are the most agerous. The use of Class A drugs attracts the most serious punishments and s.
•	Cannabis is a Class <b>C</b> drug.
•	These are some facts about cannabis.
•	It is less addictive than amphetamines, tobacco or alcohol.
•	It may cause mental illness.
•	It does not seem to cause major social problems.
•	It may be a 'gateway' drug to more harmful substances.
•	It has a higher tar content than tobacco.
•	It has an effect on the heart, similar to the effects of exercise.
•	It can upset the control of blood pressure.
Use	e the above information to answer these questions.
(i)	Give <b>two</b> reasons why many people think that cannabis should be classified as a Class <b>A</b> or Class <b>B</b> drug.
	1
	2
(ii)	Give <b>two</b> reasons why many people think that cannabis should not be classified as an illegal drug.
	1



(2) (Total 6 marks)

Name <b>three</b> conditions which are controlled inside our bodies.							
1							
2							
3							
Hor	mones are use	d to control fertility in women					
Use	e words from the	e box to complete the senten	ces.				
	antibiotic	contraceptive drug	fertility drug	vaccin			
A w	oman can prev	ent pregnancy by taking a					
	•	elped to become pregnant by					
Sor	ne drugs are ac	ldictive.					
(i)	Name <b>one</b> a	ddictive drug.					
	Explain why i	t is very difficult to give up us	sing an addictive drug.				
(ii)							
(ii)							
(ii)							

# Q29.

Complete the table to show which part of the blood carries out each function.

Choose your answers from the list.

plasma platelet red blood cell white blood cell



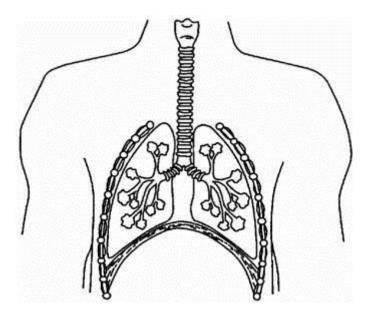
The first answer has been done for you.

Function	Part of the blood
Transports most of the carbon dioxide	plasma
Transports most of the oxygen	
Helps blood to clot at a wound	
Defends the body against microorganisms	
Transports the products of digestion	

(Total 4 marks)

# Q30.

The diagram shows the human breathing system.



- (a) Place on the diagram:
  - (i) a letter **X** where oxygen enters the blood;

(1)

(ii) an arrow showing the direction the diaphragm moves when we breathe in.

(1)

(b) List the following structures in the order the air passes through them when we breathe in.

	alveoli	bronchi	bronchioles	trachea
1				

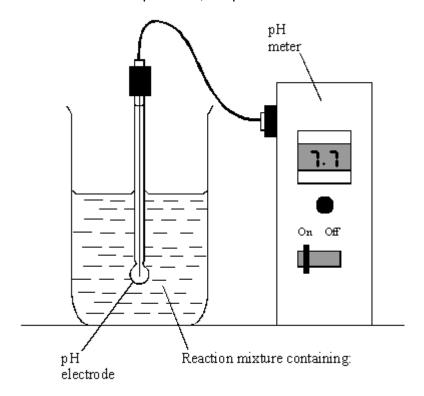


	2
	3
	4
(c)	By what process does oxygen enter the blood? Draw a ring around your answer.
	diffusion digestion osmosis respiration
	(Tota
ı	
I <b>.</b> Brea	ad contains starch, protein and fat.
(a)	Complete each sentence by choosing the correct words from the box.
	amino acids protein
	fat starch
	fatty acids sugar
	Amylase speeds up the digestion of The product of this
	digestion is Protease speeds up the digestion of
	The product of this digestion is
(h)	Why do molecules of starch, protein and fat need to be digested?
(b)	willy do molecules of starch, protein and fat need to be digested?
(c)	In which part of the digestive system does the digestion of starch begin? Draw a ring around your answer.
	large intestine mouth small intestine stomach

Q32.



The diagram shows the apparatus used to investigate the digestion of milk fat by an enzyme. The reaction mixture contained milk, sodium carbonate solution (an alkali) and the enzyme. In Experiment 1, bile was also added. In Experiment 2, an equal volume of water replaced the bile. In each experiment, the pH was recorded at 2-minute intervals.



Either: Experiment 1 or: Experiment 2

milk (contains fat) milk (contains fat) sodium carbonate solution solution bile enzyme

Experiment 2

milk (contains fat) sodium carbonate solution water enzyme

The results of the two experiments are given in the table.

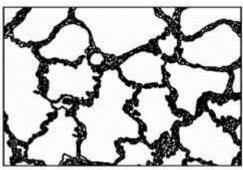
Time in	рН			
minutes	Experiment 1: with bile	Experiment 2: no bile		
0	9.0	9.0		
2	8.8	9.0		
4	8.7	9.0		
6	8.1	8.8		
8	7.7	8.6		
10	7.6	8.2		

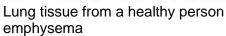


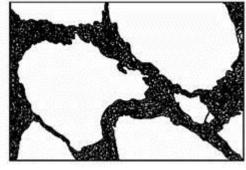
٧h	at was produced in each experiment to cause the fall in pH?
i)	For Experiment 1, calculate the average rate of fall in pH per minute, between 4 minutes and 8 minutes. Show clearly how you work out your final answer.
	pH units per minute
	Why was the fall in pH faster when bile was present?

## Q33.

Emphysema is a disease of the lungs. People who smoke cigarettes are more likely to suffer from emphysema. The diagrams show lung tissue from a healthy person and lung tissue from a person with emphysema. The diagrams are drawn to the same scale.







Lung tissue from a person with

Explain how emphysema reduces the amount of oxygen which diffuses into the blood



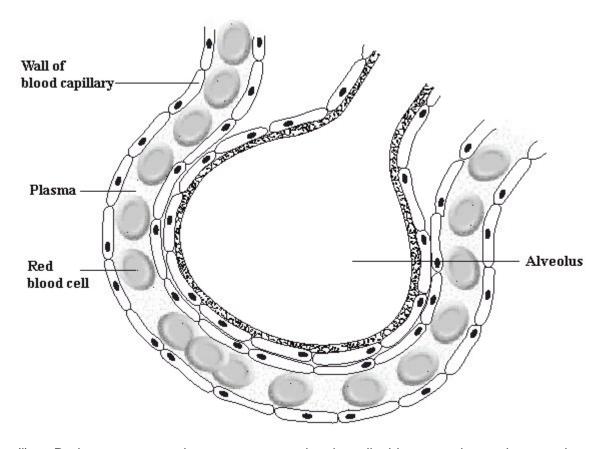
\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

(Total 2 marks)

# Q34.

The diagram shows an alveolus and a blood capillary in the lung.



.1)	wall of the alveolus. <b>On the diagram</b> , carefully draw <b>two</b> arrows to show the paths taken by oxygen and by carbon dioxide during this process. <b>Label each arrow</b> .	(3
(ii)	Name the process by which oxygen moves across the wall of the alveolus.	
(iii)	Each lung contains about 350 million alveoli. How does this help gaseous exchange?	(1

(Total 5 marks)

(1)



$\cap$	2	ᆮ	
w	J	J	

- (a) (i) What name is given to an enzyme which catalyses the breakdown of protein?
  - (ii) What product is formed when protein is broken down by the enzyme?

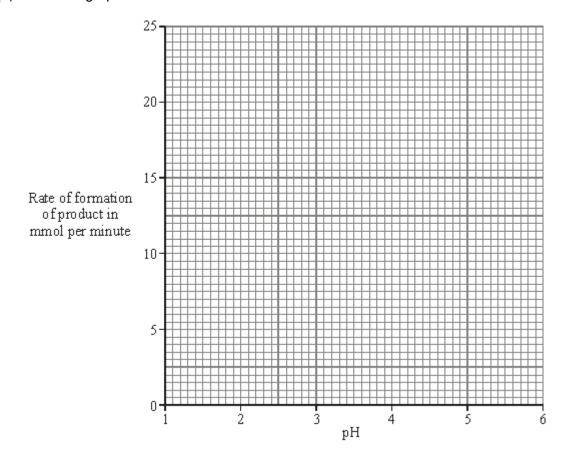
(1)

(1)

The table shows the effect of pH on the activity of an enzyme which catalyses the breakdown of protein.

pH	1.0	2.0	3.0	4.0	5.0
Rate of formation of product in mmol per minute	10.5	23.0	10.5	2.5	0.0

(b) Draw a graph of the data in the table.





(3)

(Total 10 marks)

(c)	The	enzyme is produced by the human digestive system.	
	(i)	At what pH does this enzyme work best?	(
	(ii)	Suggest which part of the digestive system produces this enzyme.	(
d)	Why	is it necessary to break down proteins in the digestive system?	_ (
			_



# Mark schemes

Q1				
	(a)	(i)	villus	1
		(ii)	its outer surface is one cell thick  cancel 1 mark for each extra box ticked	1
			it has a large surface area	1
			it has good blood supply	1
	(b)	diffu	usion	1
Q2	) 			
	(a)	(i)	B or D	1
		(ii)	A or B	1
	(b)	any	four from:  more / faster must be implied at least once for full marks	
		•	increased blood (flow) ignore reference to breathing	
		•	(more) oxygen supplied <b>or</b> aerobic respiration allow less anaerobic (respiration) <b>or</b> and prevents oxygen debt	
		•	(more) glucose / sugar / food supplied ignore feeding	
		•	(higher rate of) respiration	
		•	(more) energy needed / released allow made	
		•	(more) carbon dioxide <u>removed</u>	
		•	(muscles) doing (more) work or muscles contracting	
		•	remove heat / cooling	
		•	remove lactic acid <b>or</b> less lactic acid formed	

[5]

[6]

4

Q3.

(a) any <b>t</b>	wo from:
------------------	----------

arthritis

allow damaged joints

diabetes

accept high blood sugar

- high blood pressure
- strokes

allow blocked blood vessels / thrombosis

allow breathing difficulties

ignore cancer

ignore high cholesterol

(b) (i) any **two** from:

to gain marks there must be a comparison ignore comparison at single age

- lower number of women deaths up to age of 75-80
- higher number of women deaths after 80
   ignore women die older or men die younger
- men's peak higher
- men's peak at an earlier age
- men's death start earlier than women
- more men than women die of heart disease

2

2

- (ii) any **two** from:
  - men smoke more (cigarettes) ignore alcohol
  - more men smoke
  - men under more stress
  - men less active
  - more men overweight / eat more / less diet conscious or different fat distribution



ignore reference to body size

- · genetic factors
- men might have lower metabolic rate ignore references to hormones
- men less likely to visit doctor even though they have symptoms

(c) points can be in any order

laboratory tests / tests on tissues

or

tests on animals

or

tests for toxicity

ignore computer simulations

tests for  $\underline{\text{side effects}}$  on volunteers / healthy people / small numbers

1

1

2

widespread testing

or

testing for optimum dose

or

test on patients / sick people

OI

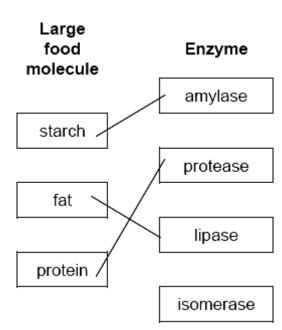
test to see if it is effective

accept use of placebo

1

## Q4.

(a) (i)



Page 372 of 451

[9]



all three correct = 3 marks

two correct = 2 marks one correct = 1 mark extra line from a large food molecule cancels the mark 3 (ii) sugars 1 fatty acids and glycerol 1 amino acids must be in this order 1 (b) liver 1 Q5. (a) В no mark for ÉBÉ, alone large(r) surface / area or large(r) membrane accept reference to microvilli accept reasonable descriptions of the surface do not accept wall / cell wall ignore villi / hairs / cilia 1 (b) (i) any one from: insulin / hormone if named hormone / enzyme must be correct for pancreas enzyme / named enzyme 1 (ii) many ribosomes 1 (ribosomes) produce protein accept insulin / hormone / enzyme named is (made of) protein or allow many mitochondria (1) provide energy to build protein or to make protein (1)

[7]

1

accept ATP for energy

S PRACTICE

## **Q6.**

(a) stomach is acidic / has low pH

allow any pH below 7

ignore stomach is not alkaline

1

[4]

lactase works best / well in alkali / high pH / neutral / non-acidic conditions
allow any pH of 7 and above
accept works slowly in acid conditions
allow figures from table with a comparison
ignore reference to temperature

1

- (b) any three from
  - (below 45(°C)) increase in temperature increases rate / speed of reaction
  - reference to molecules moving faster / colliding faster / harder / more collisions
  - optimum / best at 45(°C)
     allow value(s) in range 41 49
  - high temps / above 45(°C) (rate slows due to) denaturation of enzyme /lactase allow synonyms of denaturation but not killed denaturation at high and low temperature does not gain this mark ignore body temperature ignore references to time / pH

3

- (c) any two from
  - acid neutralised or conditions made neutral / alkali accept bile is alkaline
  - (allow) emulsification / greater surface area of fat / lipid
     allow description of emulsification eg fat is broken down /
     broken up into <u>droplets</u>
  - enzymes (in small intestine) work (more effectively / better)
     allow better for enzymes

[7]

## Q7.

(a) B

1

2

(b) Narrow(er) small(er) / thin(ner)(air) passages / bronchioles



allow muscle fibres are contracted allow oxygen instead of air

or less air can pass through
ignore reference to surface area

or harder for air to enter

(c) (i) salbutamol causes relaxation / reduces contraction

1

1

(ii) widens / enlarges / bronchioles / (air) passages allow oxygen instead of air

or allows air through more easily

or allows person to breathe more easily

[4]

## **Q8.**

(a) (i) 120

1

1

(ii) 11 760 **or** 

correct answer from candidate's answer to (a)(i)

correct answer with or without working

if answer incorrect

 $120 \times 98 \text{ or}$ 

candidate's answer to (a)(i) × corresponding SV gains 1

mark

if candidate uses dotted line / might have used dotted line(bod) in (a)(i) **and** (a)(ii) no marks for (a)(i) but allow full ecf in (a)(ii) eg 140 x 88 = 12320 gains **2** marks

2

(b) trained athlete has higher stroke volume / more blood per beat

1

same volume blood expelled with fewer beats

or for same heart rate more blood is expelled

1

(c) increased <u>aerobic respiration</u>

or

decreased anaerobic respiration

allow correct equation for aerobic respiration accept don't have to respire anaerobically

1



	incre	eased <u>energy</u> supply / need	1	
	less	lactic acid formed		
	<b>or</b> to	b breakdown lactic acid <b>or</b> less O <sub>2</sub> -debt	1	
	can	do <u>more</u> work <b>or</b> can work hard <u>er</u> / fast <u>er</u> / longer accept muscle contraction for work		
	or <u>le</u>	ess fatigue / cramp / pain	1 <b>[9</b>	]
<b>Q9.</b> (a)	ona	que / less transparent / blue		
(a)	Ора	allow mixture becomes dark / black		
		ignore thicker	1	
(b)	(i)	7 (minutes) <b>or</b> in range 6.7 to 7  award <b>2</b> marks for correct answer		
		if answer is incorrect evidence of selection of 40(% light intensity) either in working <b>or</b> in graph 2 for <b>1</b> mark	2	
	(ii)	any <b>two</b> from:		
		slower / takes longer at lower temperatures		
		• (40°C is) optimum / best temperature allow near to 37°C / body temperature where enzymes work best		
		enzyme denatured / destroyed / damaged at higher temperatures allow description of denaturation	2	
(c)	(i)	isomerase  allow phonetic spelling	1	
	(ii)	fructose is sweeter than glucose needed in smallerquantities <b>or</b> less is needed	2 [8	]
			-	



<b>Q10.</b> (a)	(i)	artery	1
	(ii)	capillary	1
(b)	alve	oli	
			1
	red l	blood cells	1
	nucl	eus	1
			1
Q11.	<i>(</i> 1)	40.000	
(a)	(i)	19 800 for correct answer ignore working or lack of working 165 × 120 but no answer / wrong answer = 1 mark ( <u>ignore extras</u> )	2
	(ii)	any <b>two</b> from:	
		for respiration     ignore oxygen debt	
		energy released     allow energy produced	
		prevents anaerobic respiration	
		prevents build-up of lactic acid	2
(b)	any	<b>two</b> from:	
	•	increased breathing rate(*)	
	•	increased depth of breathing <b>or</b> deep breathing(*)  (*)more breathing is max <b>1</b> mark  ignore increase in heart rate  allow heavier breathing  do <b>not</b> allow harder breathing	

[5]

- dilation of arteries / vasodilation
   allow blood vessels dilate
   do not allow veins / capillaries dilate
- · blood diverted from elsewhere



# ignore name of organ

		2	[6]
Q12.			
(a)	any <b>two</b> from:		
	• age		
	• gender		
	• mass		
	number in group		
	• time	2	
(b)	any <b>two</b> from:		
	<ul> <li>highest (mean) mass loss on Rosemary Conley or Rosemary Conley most effective</li> </ul>		
	least (mean) mass loss in control group or mean	2	
(c)	(Atkins)		
	costs least	1	
	mass loss very similar to other diets <b>or</b> second highest mass loss <b>or</b> as effective as other diets	1	
(d)	any <b>two</b> from:		
	(exercise) increases metabolic rate / respiration     ignore sweating		
	<ul> <li>(exercise) needs / uses energy / calories         allow burns fat / calories         do not accept energy for respiration</li> </ul>		
	(this) energy comes from food / fat		
	less food / energy/ calories converted to fat	2	
			[8]
Q13.			
(a)	(i) B		

1



(ii)

any **one** from:

	<ul> <li>largest area of / most digestion (of lipid)         allow agar / jelly / mixture broken down / digested         do not allow digestion of bacteria / lipase         ignore digestion by bacteria</li> </ul>		
	largest clear area	1	
(b)	any <b>two</b> from:		
	effect of pH / pH described		
	effect of temperature		
	effect on different types of lipid / fat		
	<ul> <li>cost or allergic reactions or effect on skin / fabrics / or environment or interaction with other chemicals in powder or shelf life</li> </ul>		
		2	
(c)	enzymes / named enzyme denatured / destroyed allow active site(of enzyme) altered	1	
			[5]
<b>Q14.</b> (a)	A = alveolus		
, ,	allow air sac / alveoli	1	
	B = diaphragm		
	ignore labelling of C and D	1	
(b)	A	1	
(c)	(i) red blood cells		
		1	
	(ii) plasma	1	[5]
			[2]
Q15.	A		
(a)	A  no mark – can be specified in reason part  if B given = no marks throughout  if unspecified plus two good reasons = 1 mark		



	higl	n(er) pressure in A		
		allow opposite for B		
		do not accept 'zero pressure' for B	1	
			1	
	pul	se / described in A		
		accept fluctuates / 'changes'		
		allow reference to beats / beating		
		ignore reference to artery pumping		
			1	
(b)	(i)	17		
			1	
	(ii)	68		
	()	accept correct answer from candidate's (b)(i) × 4		
			1	
(0)	/i\	owigen / ovugenated blood		
(c)	(i)	oxygen / oxygenated blood  allow adrenaline		
		ignore air	1	
		glucose / sugar		
		extra wrong answer cancels eg		
		sucrose / starch / glycogen / glucagons / water		
		allow fructose as an alternative to glucose		
		ignore energy ignore food		
		ignore rood	1	
	(")			
	(ii)	carbon dioxide / CO <sub>2</sub> / lactic acid		
		allow CO2 / CO²		
		ignore water	1	
			-	[7]
Q16.				
(a)	anv	two from:		
(a)	arry	two nom.		
	•	neutralises acid / makes conditions alkaline / raises pH		
	•	enzymes (in small intestine) work (more/most effectively) <b>or</b> stop/prevents enzymes being denatured		
		or stop/prevents enzymes being denatured		
	•	emulsifies fats/lipids <b>or</b> description of emulsification do <b>not</b> accept breakdown unqualified		
	•	larger surface area		
			2	
(b)	(i)	bile / bilirubin / pigment / broken down haemoglobin /		
(0)	(1/	DIID / DIIII UDIII / DIUITIOTII / DIUINOTI UUWIT HAGII IUUIUDIII /		



			substance / cholesterol linked to movement <b>or</b> effect	1	
			does <b>not</b> get to the intestine / food / faeces <b>or</b> cannot leave liver <b>or</b> effect not happening (in intestine)	1	
		(ii)	bilirubin / pigment / broken down haemoglobin not 'bile' alone	1	
			(deposited) in skin only award if bilirubin / pigment / broken down haemoglobin given		
			allow carried in the blood	1	[6]
Q1	<b>7.</b> (a)	B =	rib	1	
		C =	diaphragm	1	
	(b)	(i)	D allow lower case	1	
		(ii)	carbon dioxide	1	[4]
Q1	<b>8.</b> (a)	(i)	A or C  allow lower case		
		(ii)	B or D  allow lower case	1	
	(b)	(i)	60	1	
		(ii)	4	1	
	(c)	red l	blood cells	1	[5]



040					
<b>Q19.</b> (a	1)	(i)	increased / thick(er)  allow more / wide(r) / ba	road	1
		(ii)	decreased		1
(b	)	1	IGNORE working or lac correct figures from tab answer = <b>1</b> mark	k of working le 2.1 and 1.1 but no answer / wrong	2
Q20.					
(a	1)	any <b>t</b>	hree from:		
		•	rose <u>rapidly</u> (during exercise)	/ use of approximate figures	
		•	then more slowly (during exe accept rate (of increase	•	
		to max 126 / at 5 minutes / end of exercise			
		•	rapid fall (during recovery) or	use of approximate numbers	
		•	then less rapid fall / use of ap	proximate numbers	
		•	returned to resting rate (60 bp	om) by 11 minutes	3
(b	)	arteri	es dilate / widen accept muscle in wall re	elaxes	1
(c)	)				
		any <b>f</b>	our from:		
			uscles using more energy <b>or</b> ore energy released	do <b>not</b> accept energy produced	
			uscles <u>respire</u> faster ipply more oxygen	allow for aerobic respiration ar to prevent an aerobic respiration	
		• St	apply more glucose / sugar emove more CO2	'more' needed ONCE only for full marks	
		• re	move lactic acid		

4

[4]

• remove heat / to cool

Q21.

[8]

(a) any **two** from: transport up / against concentration gradient / low to high concentration uses energy use of protein / carrier 2 (b) microvilli – large(r) surface area accept have carriers 1 mitochondria - release energy or make ATP do not accept 'makes energy' 1 [4] Q22. (a) diet or description 1 (b) exercise or group meetings or same number of kilocalories per day or time or group size 1 (c) any two from: eg scientists didn't observe amount of exercise or volunteers cheated on exercise(\*) scientists didn't observe the amount of food or volunteers cheated on food(\*) (\*)if no marks awarded for first 2 bullet points allow don't stick to plan or cheated for 1 mark mass of subjects not controlled age of subjects not controlled gender of subjects not controlled occupation of subjects not controlled different proportions of subjects completed course



#### allow not all completed course

•	low number of subjects
	ignore not repeated

2

- (d) any **two** from: (yes)
  - low carbohydrate / Group 1 / people / they lost more mass ignore more people lost weight allow greater change in mass
  - low carbohydrate / Group 1 / people / they lost more body fat ignore more people lost body fat allow greater change in body fat
  - low carbohydrate diet / Group 1 / people / they resulted in more HDL allow better HDL to LDL balance allow greater change in HDL

2

[6]

### Q23.

(a) lipase

allow phonetic spelling allow lipidase

1

(b) (i) fall **then** rise owtte eg down **then** up allow faster **then** slower ignore explanations

1

minimum / least / fastest / best / optimum at 39–41(°C)

allow it falls to 40(°C)

if no other marks gained, 'falls to an optimum' gains 1 mark

1

(ii) (yes)

there is no mark for circling 'yes' maximum 1 mark if No is circled

#### any **two** from:

- less heat / energy / electricity / power required / used / wasted
   ignore lower temperature
- conserves fuel supplies
   or less fuel used
- less pollution from power stations



owtte

		accept less global warming		
		<b>or</b> less CO₂ / carbon emissions / greenhouse gases		
		or		
		less SO₂ / acid rain		
		NB only direct effects		
		less pollution only is not enough		
			2	
(c)	any	two from:		
,	•	max 1 mark for reference to cell		
	•	enzyme / lipase		
		accept any named enzyme		
	•	destroyed / denatured		
		allow damaged / broken down <b>not</b> 'killed'		
		not killed		
	•	reference to (specific) shape changed		
		ignore detergent / it	2	
			_	[7]
Q24.				
(a)	(i)	red cell		
, ,	.,		1	
	(ii)	diffusion		
			1	
	(iii)	haemoglobin		
			1	
	(iv)	a nucleus		
			1	
(b)	(on	diagram) arrow from any part of blood to air		
, ,	`		1	
				[5]
Q25.				
(a)	any	two from:		
	•	large surface / area <b>or</b> many villi <b>or</b> have microvilli		
		accept big surface / area		
	•	thin surface <b>or</b> thin wall <b>or</b> surface 1-cell thick <b>or</b>		

capillaries near surface  ${f or}$  permeable  ${f or}$  partially permeable



accept they are thin do **not** allow thin **cell** wall

 many blood vessels or many capillaries or capillary network or good blood supply
 ignore 'constant blood flow' owtte

ignore extras eg moist or reference to gases

have enzymes

ignore release enzymes

- accept reference to lacteal as 5<sup>th</sup> point
- · allow reference to having mitochondria

(b) (i) small(er) (surface area) / flat(ter) / short(er)

or not as folded

or fewer capillaries owtte

allow small(er) lacteal

ignore references to wide / thick / spread out etc

(ii) less absorption (of digested food) / less digestion / diffusion accept slower for less accept description of less digestion accept less food can get in do not allow zero absorption do not allow 'collection' of nutrients

1

1

1

1

[4]

2

## Q26.

(a) being overweight

do **not** accept fat unqualified allow BMI over 25

(b) (i) rose

by 8% / from 16% to 24% / by 50% / rapidly then more slowly

(ii) any **two** reasonable suggestions

e.g. less active

accept e.g.s like fewer jobs / more cars / less physically demanding employment OWTTE

more food / take-aways / fast food

2



(c)	(i)	high (blood) cholesterol		
		do <b>not</b> accept combination of 2 labels		
		ignore references to LDL and HDL		
			1	
	(ii)	answer in range 8-17 inclusive	1	
	(iii)	some deaths related to more than one factor	1	<b>701</b>
				[8]
Q27.				
(a)	any	two from:		
	•	birth mass / growth reduced		
	•	smoke contains carbon monoxide		
		ignore references to poison		
	•	blood carries less oxygen / fetus receives less oxygen		
		do <b>not</b> accept harder for fetus to breathe		
			2	
(b)	(i)	it may cause mental illness		
			1	
		it may be a 'gateway' drug to more		
		harmful substances		
		three answers max 1		
		three answers max 0	1	
			1	
	(ii)	it is less addictive than amphetamines, tobacco or alcohol		
			1	
		it is not associated with major sociological problems		
		three answers max 1		
		four answers max 0	1	
			1	[6]
				[-]
020				
Q28.		thuse from.		
(a)	any	three from:		
	•	water		
		allow breathing / oxygen / carbon dioxide		
	•	ions / minerals / salts		
		allow sodium / chloride, other ions neutral		
	•	temperature		



## allow heat

		•	blood sugar		
		•	heart rate		
		•	blood pressure  ignore urea		
				3	
	(b)	cont	raceptive drug	1	
		fertil	ity drug	1	
	(c)	(i)	eg nicotine, alcohol, cocaine, heroin, painkillers, tranquilisers, LSD allow cannabis / weed or other alternative names allow tobacco		
			ignore smoking / ecstasy	1	
		(ii)	alters body chemistry <b>or</b> craving / needing / dependence  allow psychological dependence	1	
			withdrawal symptoms on stopping  allow withdrawal described  allow 'feel ill without it'		
				1	[8]
Q2	29.				
	red (	blood	cell)	1	
	plate	elet		1	
	white	e (blo	od cell)	1	
	plası	ma		1	[4]
Q3	3O.				ניין

# Q30

- (a) correctly labelled on diagram
  - (i) 'X' on an alveolus centre of X on the alveolus wall or inside the alveolus



# not if the centre is outside

		1	
	(ii) arrow pointing downwards accept anywhere but must point down	1	
(b)	in sequence		
	1 trachea		
	2 bronchi		
	3 bronchioles		
	4 alveoli	1	
(c)	diffusion		
	accept positive indicator	1	[4]
Q31.			
(a)	in sequence		
	starch	1	
	sugar	1	
	protein	1	
	amino acids	1	
(b)	(too) large <b>or</b> insoluble  do <b>not</b> accept "breaking up"  do <b>not</b> accept complex  accept 'need to make molecules  smaller / soluble' – reverse argument	1	
	cannot be absorbed <b>or</b> cannot enter blood <b>or</b> cannot pass through wall / lining of intestine / gut or villi  "body" not enough not large intestine		
(0)	mouth	1	
(c)	moun		



#### accept positive indication

1 (d) enzymes allow catalysts do not accept catalase 1 [8] Q32. (a) lipase 1 (b) fatty acid ignore glycerol 1 0.25 or  $\frac{-}{4}$ (i) (c) if correct answer ignore working or lack of working 2 (ii) fats emulsified or described re. Small droplets or large S.A. (for enzyme action) or fats 'mix' better with water do not allow breakdown / breakup unqualified 1 [5] Q33. thicker surface 1 reduced surface area accept fewer alveoli 1 [2] Q34.

(i) On diagram:

oxygen arrow to blood from air and CO2 arrow to air from blood

oxygen arrow to red blood cell

1



[5]

			1
		CO <sub>2</sub> arrow from plasma	1
	(ii)	diffusion	1
	(iii)	large surface <b>or</b> large area	
	()	do <b>not</b> accept space	4
			1
Q3!	5.		
٠.,			
	(a)	(i) protease	
		accept peptidase <b>or</b> named protease e.g. pepsin / trypsin	
		allow 'proteinase'	1
		(ii) amino acids	-
		(ii) amino acids  accept peptides / polypeptides / peptones	
			1
	(b)	points plotted accurately	
		$\frac{I}{2}$ square	
		± 2 Square	
		deduct 1 mark per error	
			2
		best fit curve <b>or</b> ruled point-to-point	
		if double line within $\frac{I}{2}$ square	
		allow sharp apex	
		do <b>not</b> allow single straight line	
		if no points line defines points if (5,0) not plotted only penalise <b>1</b> mark	
		bar graph wide bars – <b>no</b> marks	
		<u>1</u>	
		bar graph $\pm \frac{1}{2}$ square max <b>2</b> for points	1
	(c)	(i) 2 <b>or</b> correct from candidate's graph	
		$\frac{l}{a}$	
		$\pm \frac{\overline{2}}{2}$ square	1

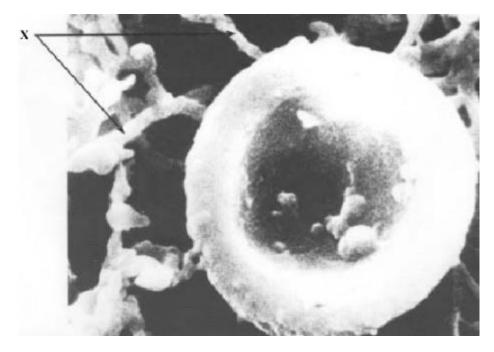


	(ii) stomach	1
(d)	proteins are large / product is small	1
	proteins (may be) insoluble / product is soluble	1
	cannot be absorbed / cannot enter blood <b>or</b> cannot pass through gut lining accept reverse referring to product	1

[10]

## Q1.

The photograph shows a red blood cell in part of a blood clot. The fibres labelled  ${\bf X}$  are produced in the early stages of the clotting process.



(a) Suggest how the fibres labelled **X** help in blood clot formation.

(1)

(b) The average diameter of a real red blood cell is 0.008 millimetres.

On the photograph, the diameter of the red blood cell is 100 millimetres.

Use the formula to calculate the magnification of the photograph.

Diameter on photograph = Real diameter × Magnification



Son	ne blood capillaries have an internal diameter of approximately 0.01 millimetres
(i)	Use information given in part (b) to explain why only one red blood cell at a time can pass through a capillary.
(ii)	Explain the advantages of red blood cells passing through a capillary one at a time.

# Q2.

Complete the table by writing the correct process next to its description.

Choose your answers from the list in the box

breathing diffusion digestion osmosis respiration	breathing	diffusion	digestion	osmosis	respiration
---------------------------------------------------	-----------	-----------	-----------	---------	-------------

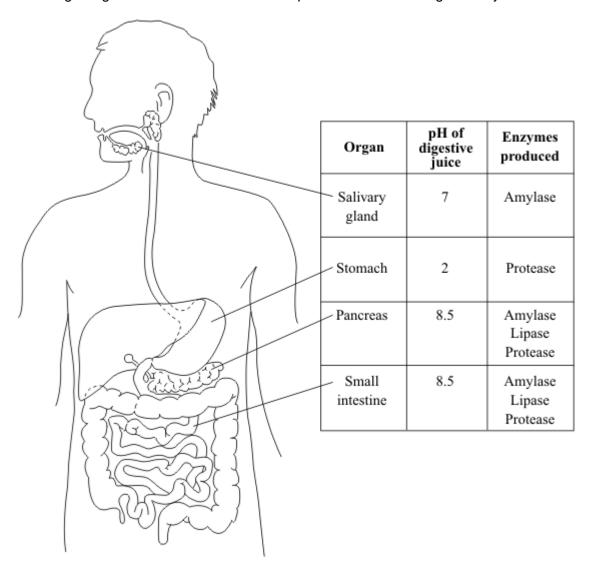
Description	Process
Moving air in and out of the lungs	
The movement of particles of a substance from high to low concentration	
The release of energy from glucose	

(Total 3 marks)



## Q3.

The diagram gives information about some parts of the human digestive system.



(a) (i)		Name the organ which <b>makes</b> bile.	
			(1)

(ii) Label this organ with the letter **X** on the diagram.

(1)

(2)

Information in the table may help you to answer parts (b) and (c).

(b) Name **two** parts of the digestive system where protein is digested.

1. \_\_\_\_\_

2. \_\_\_\_\_

(c) Suggest **two** reasons why starch is not digested in the stomach.



	2		
			(Total 6 mari
<b>Q4.</b> (a)	(i)	Name the red pigment found in red blood cells.	
	(ii)	Describe, in detail, the function of this red pigment.	
(b)		cribe <b>one</b> other way in which the structure of a red bloc structure of a white blood cell.	od cell is different from
(b)			
<b>Q</b> 5.	the :		od cell is different from  (Total 4 mark
<b>Q</b> 5.	the :	structure of a white blood cell.	od cell is different from  (Total 4 mark



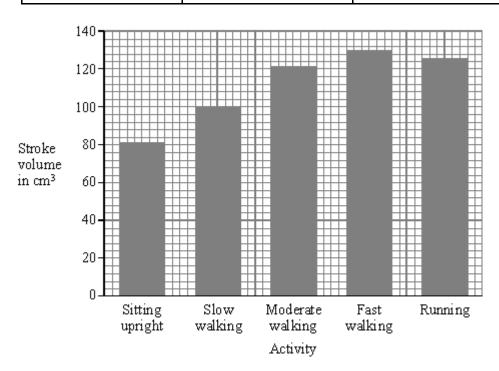
\_\_\_\_\_\_.
(Total 3 marks)

### Q6.

A person did five different activities in turn. These activities needed increasing amounts of energy. For each activity two measurements were made. These were the rate of contraction of the left ventricle and its stroke volume (the volume of blood pumped at each beat). From these measurements the cardiac volume was calculated.

Some of these results are shown in the table and the bar chart.

Activity	Rate of contraction of left ventricle in beats per minute	Cardiac output in cm³ per minute
Sitting upright	68	5 500
Slow walking		8 000
Moderate walking	98	12 000
Fast walking	130	17 500
Running	150	19 000



(a) (i) Describe how a person can count the rate of beating of the left ventricle.

(1)

(ii) Calculate the rate of ventricle contraction in beats per minute when the person

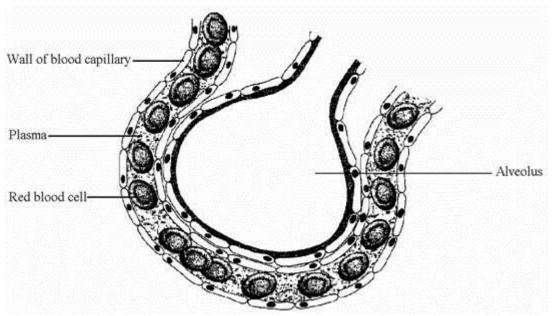


	Rate of ventricle contraction beats per minute
(iii)	The pattern of results for stroke volume shows an anomalous result when the person is running. In what way is it anomalous?
(iv)	There was a change in cardiac output when the person's movement changed from fast walking to running. How did the heart produce this change?
char	r a period of time, regular exercise can strengthen the heart muscle. This nge in the heart muscle enables a person to run for longer before lactic acid up occurs. Explain the reason for this.

## Q7.

The diagram shows a part of a lung that is involved in gaseous exchange in a human.





(i)	Draw and label, on the diagram, <b>one</b> arrow to show the direction of movement of oxygen between the alveolus and capillary.	(1)
(ii)	Draw and label, on the diagram, <b>one</b> arrow to show the direction of movement of carbon dioxide, between the alveolus and capillary.	(1)
(iii)	Give the function of the red blood cell in this process.	(-)
		-

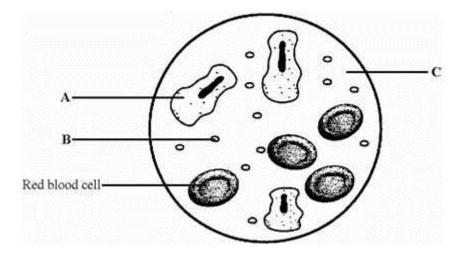
(1)

(Total 3 marks)

Q8.

The diagram shows four parts of blood.





(a) Complete the table to give the name and function of the parts labelled A, B and C.

Letter	Name	Function
A		
В		
С		

(b) Red blood cells contain haemoglobin. Explain how this enables red blood cells to pick up oxygen from the alveoli and release it to cells in other parts of the body.

(4)

(6)



(Total 10 marks)

Q9.	(a)	What type of blood vessels join arteries to veins?	
	(b)	How are oxygen and carbon dioxide carried in the blood?	(1)
	(c)	List <b>three</b> things that are carried around the body in the blood plasma.  1	(2)
		2	
		3	
		(Total 6 m	(3) arks)
	The f	following sentences are about the blood system. Choose words from the list in the to complete these sentences. You may use a word once or not at all.	
		diffuse lowered narrow one	
		raised spread two wide	
	Capil	llaries have thin walls which arecell thick. This allows	
	nutrie	ents from digested food to through and reach the cells	
	of or	gans. Capillaries are veryand so blood flow through an	
	orgaı	n is slowed down and blood pressure is (Total 4 m	arks)

Complete the table to give one site where digestive substances are made.



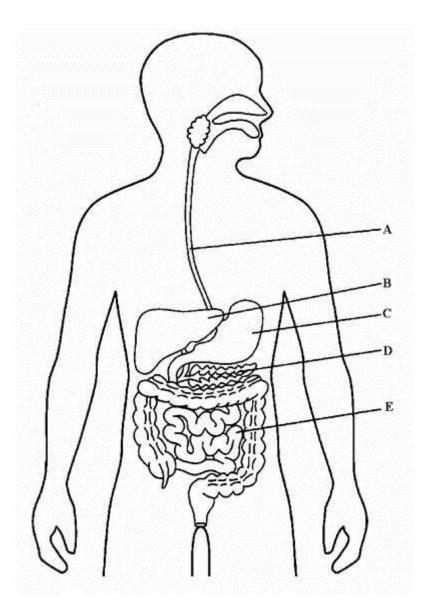
Digestive substance	One site of production
bile	
amylase	
lipase	
protease	

Describe <b>two</b> ways that the mouth can break down starchy foods	S.
Describe how the liver helps to digest fats.	
	(Total 8 i

# Q12.

The diagram shows part of the human digestive system.





Describe the role of <b>B</b> and <b>D</b> in reducing blood sugar levels.	

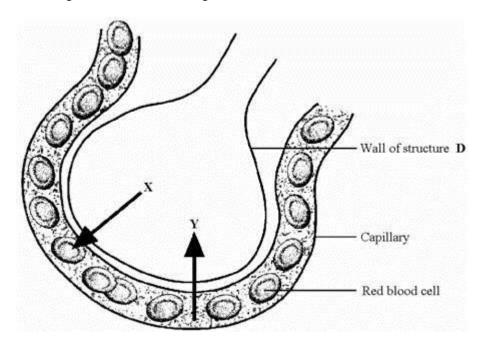
(Total 3 marks)

(2)



### Q13.

The diagram shows an enlargement of structure **D**.

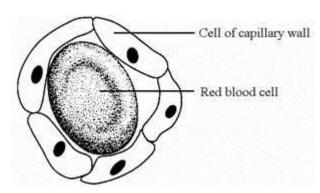


The arrows show the direction of the gases exchanged in this structure. Name gas **X** and gas **Y**.

X	
<b>.</b>	
r	(Total 2 mark

#### Q14.

Capillaries are blood vessels in the body which join the arteries to the veins. They have walls which are one cell thick and so are able to exchange substances with the body cells.

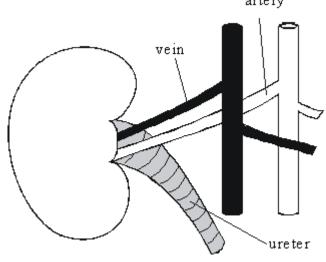


(i)	Name two substances that travel from the muscle cells to the blood in the
	capillaries.

1.	
^	



	(Total
Des	scribe, as fully as you can, the job of
(i)	the circulatory system.
(ii)	the digestive system.



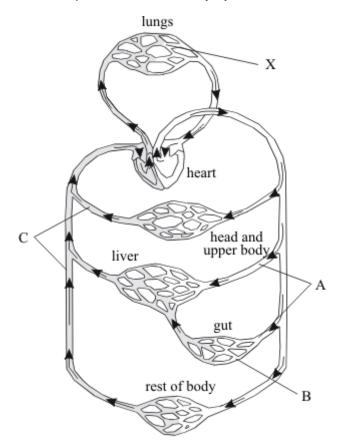
The drawing shows a kidney, its blood supply and the ureter (a tube which carries urine from the kidney to the bladder). The amount and composition of the urine flowing down the ureter change if the blood in the artery contains too much



water.	Describe these changes and explain how they take place.	
		(4)
	(Total 9 m	narks)

### Q16.

The diagram shows part of the circulatory system.



(	a)	<ul> <li>Name the types of blood vessel labelled A, B and C</li> </ul>	on the diagram.

Α		 	
В			
С			



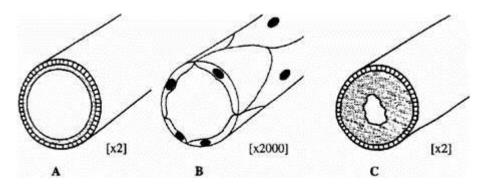
c)	Give <b>two</b> ways in which the composition of blood changes as it flows through the vessels labelled X on the diagram.
	1
	2
	(Total
	g runs across the road in front of a car. The driver slams her foot on the brakes.
	g runs across the road in front of a car. The driver slams her foot on the brakes.
A do	g runs across the road in front of a car. The driver slams her foot on the brakes.  Explain how the nervous system brings about this response.
A do	Explain how the nervous system brings about this response.
A do	Explain how the nervous system brings about this response.
\ dc	Explain how the nervous system brings about this response.
A do	Explain how the nervous system brings about this response.
A do	Explain how the nervous system brings about this response.
A do	Explain how the nervous system brings about this response.
A do	Explain how the nervous system brings about this response.
A do	Explain how the nervous system brings about this response.
A do	Explain how the nervous system brings about this response.
A do	Explain how the nervous system brings about this response.
A do	Explain how the nervous system brings about this response.

## Q18.

The drawings show the structure of three types of blood vessel, A, B and C. They are



drawn to the scales indicated.



(a)	Name the <b>three</b> types of blood vessel.			
	A	-		
	В	-		
	C	-	(2)	
(b)	Describe the job of blood vessel <b>B</b> .		(3)	

(2) (Total 5 marks)

# Q19.

The table shows the amounts of carbohydrate, fat and protein in 100 g portions of five foods, A -  $\rm E.$ 

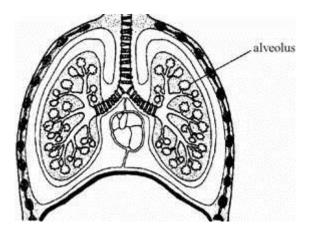
	MASS	MASS IN 100 g PORTION (g)		
FOOD	CARBOHYDRATE	FAT	PROTEIN	
А	0	1	20	
В	50	2	8	
С	0	82	0	
D	12	0	1	
Е	20	0	2	



(a)	A person eats 50 g of food E.	
	How much carbohydrate would the person eat?	
	g	(1)
(b)	Describe, in as much detail as you can, what happens to the protein after food A is swallowed.	

## Q20.

(a) The drawing shows some of the organs in the human thorax.



On the drawing, use guidelines to label:

- (i) the heart;
- (ii) a rib;
- (iii) the diaphragm;
- (iv) the trachea.

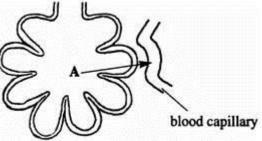
(4)

(4)

(Total 5 marks)



(b) The drawing shows a section through an alveolus.



				(Total
A food contains protein this protein after the foo	. Describe, in a od is swallowed	as much detail as y d.	ou can, wha	at happens to
A food contains protein this protein after the foo	. Describe, in a	as much detail as y d.	ou can, wha	at happens to
A food contains protein this protein after the foo	. Describe, in a	as much detail as y d.	ou can, wha	at happens to
A food contains protein this protein after the foo	. Describe, in a	as much detail as y d.	ou can, wha	at happens to
A food contains protein this protein after the foo	. Describe, in a	as much detail as y	ou can, wha	at happens to
A food contains protein this protein after the foo	. Describe, in a	as much detail as y	ou can, wha	at happens to
A food contains protein this protein after the foo	. Describe, in a	as much detail as y	you can, wha	at happens to
A food contains protein this protein after the foo	. Describe, in a	as much detail as y	you can, wha	at happens to



Lipase + acid solution	3.3
Lipase + weak alkaline solution	15.3
Lipase + bile	14.5

Q22.

		plain, as fully as you can, the results shown in the table.	
		(Total 7 m	(3) arks)
2.			
The cont	rolled	pigment in human skin and eyes is called melanin. Production of melanin is by a single pair of genes. A person who is homozygous for a recessive allele of has no melanin and is said to be albino.	
(a)	A m	an is albino. His wife is heterozygous for the melanin-producing allele.	
	(i)	The fertilised egg cell produced by the couple divides to form two cells.	
		Name the process of cell division involved.	
			(1)
	(ii)	How many albino genes would there be in each of these two cells?	
		Explain you answer.	
			(3)
(b)	(i)	Albino people are more likely than people with melanin to suffer mutations that cause cancer in their skin. Suggest why albino people have an increased chance of mutation in their skin cells.	



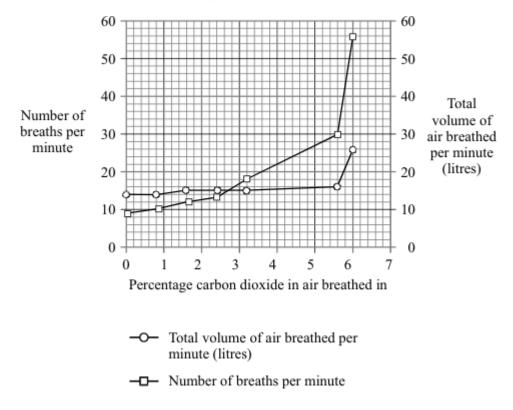
		( )
(ii)	Sometimes, mutation in skin cells leads to cancers in other organs, such as the liver.	
	Explain how.	
		C

(Total 7 marks)

Q23.

The graph shows the effect of increasing the carbon dioxide content of the inhaled air on:

- the number of breaths per minute;
- the total volume of air breathed per minute.



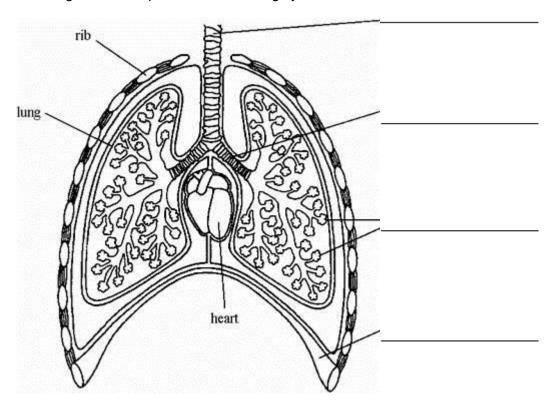
(i) Describe the effect of increasing the percentage of carbon dioxide in the inhaled air on the total volume of air breathed.



why the total volume of inhat breaths per minute.	led air is <b>not</b> directly proporti	onal to the

### Q24.

The diagram shows part of the breathing system in a human.



(a) Use words from the list to label the parts on the drawing.

alveoli bronchiole bronchus diaphragm trachea (windpipe)

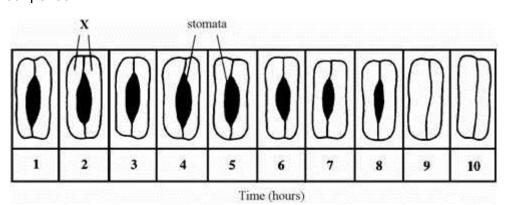
(4)



(b)	Where in the lungs does oxygen enter the blood?	
(c)	Which process in cells produces carbon dioxide?	(1
		(Total 6 marks
<b>25.</b> Desc	cribe the roles of the liver and the pancreas in the digestion of fats.	
		 (Total 5 marks

## Q26.

A potted plant was left in a hot, brightly lit room for ten hours. The plant was not watered during this period. The drawings show how the mean width of stomata changed over the ten hour period.



(a) Why do plants need stomata?

\_\_\_\_\_



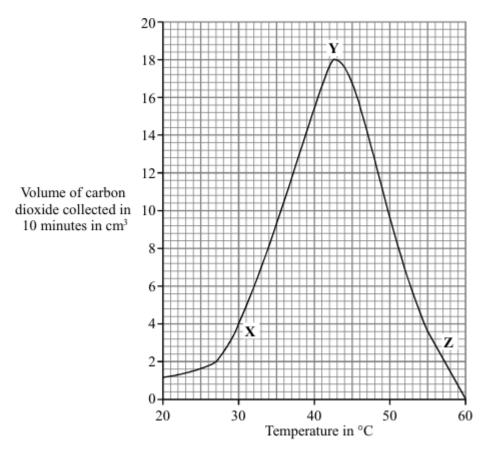
Na —	ame the cells labe	elled <b>X</b> on the drawing.		
		mata changed over the ter ge to the plant of this char		
_				(Total
tabl		Concentration	and leaving the lungs.  in arbitrary units	
	Gas			
	Gas	Blood entering lungs	Blood leaving lungs	
	Oxygen		Blood leaving lungs	
		Blood entering lungs		
De	Oxygen  Carbon dioxide  escribe, in as muc	Blood entering lungs 40 46	100 40 anges that take place in the	
De	Oxygen  Carbon dioxide  escribe, in as muc	Blood entering lungs 40 46 ch detail as you can, the ch	100 40 anges that take place in the	
D0 ccc	Oxygen  Carbon dioxide  escribe, in as muc	Blood entering lungs  40  46  th detail as you can, the chid as it passes through the	100 40 anges that take place in the	
D0 ccc	Oxygen  Carbon dioxide  escribe, in as mucomposition of blood	Blood entering lungs  40  46  th detail as you can, the chid as it passes through the lood:	100 40 anges that take place in the	



#### Q28.

Fermentation of sugar by yeast produces carbon dioxide.

The graph shows the effect of temperature on the production of carbon dioxide by fermentation.



(a) By how much did the volume of carbon dioxide collected change when the temperature was raised from 30°C to 40°C?

\_\_\_\_\_ cm<sup>3</sup> (1)

(b) Complete the sentences to explain the shape of the curve between **X** and **Y**.

Raising the temperature \_\_\_\_\_ the speed of the reacting particles.

These particles collide more \_\_\_\_\_ and more \_\_\_\_\_ .

(3) (Total 4 marks)

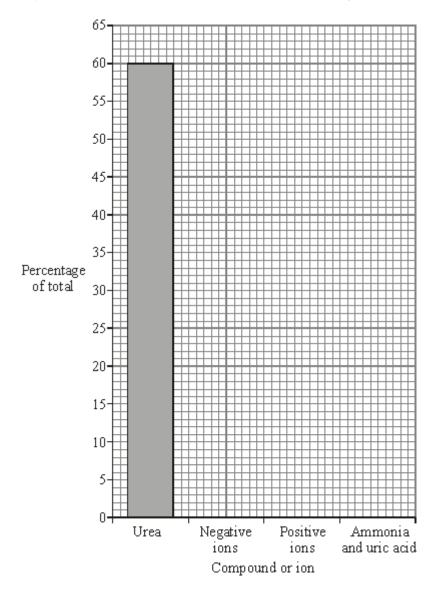
#### Q29.

(a) The table shows the compounds and ions dissolved in a student's urine.



Compound or ion	Percentage of total
urea	60
negative ions	25
positive ions	10
ammonia and uric acid	5

(i) Complete the bar chart. One bar has been drawn for you.



(ii) There is a total of 10 g of compounds and ions dissolved in a sample of this student's urine. Calculate the mass of urea in the sample. Show clearly how you work out your answer.

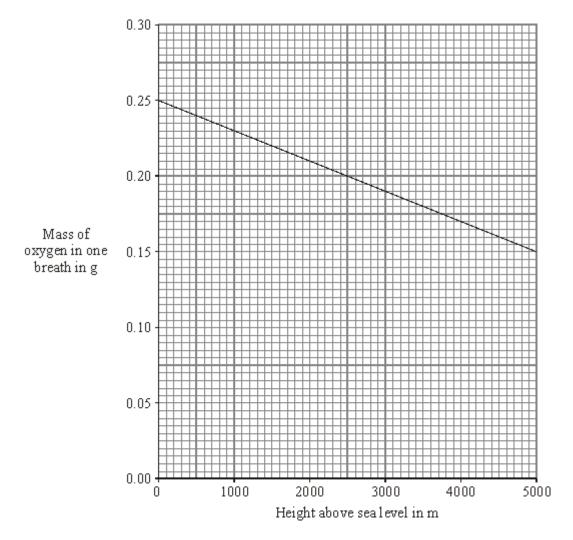


					Mas	ss of urea	g	(2)
(b)	Use words	from the box to c	omplete the	sentend	ces.			, ,
		anus bladde	r kidneys	liver	lungs			
	Plasma tra	nsports carbon di	oxide from t	he body	to the	_	·	
	Plasma tra	nsports urea from	the		to th	ne	·	
							(Total 7 ma	(3) arks)

## Q30.

(a) The graph shows how the mass of oxygen you breathe in changes as you climb up a mountain.

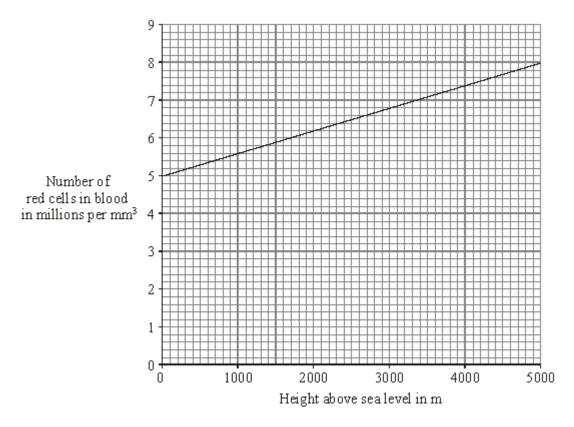




Describe, in as much detail as you can, how the mass of oxygen in one breath changes as you climb from sea level to 3000 m.

(b) People who live high up in mountainous areas have more red blood cells than people who live at sea level. The graph below shows how the number of red blood cells changes with height above sea level.





(i)	How many more red blood cells does a person living at 3000 m above sea
	level have than someone living at sea level? Show clearly how you work out
	your answer.


Increase in number of red blood cells = \_\_\_\_\_ millions per m<sup>3</sup>

(ii) What is the advantage of having more red blood cells?

(Total 6 marks)

(2)

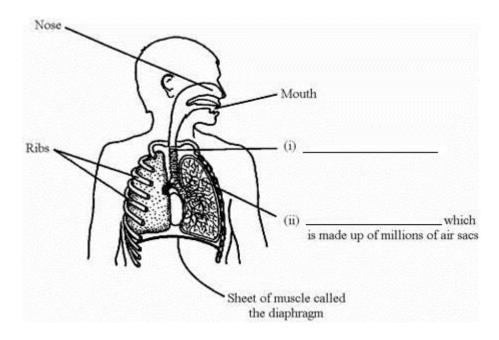
(1)

#### Q31.

The diagram shows the human breathing system.

(a) Complete the labels (i) and (ii).





(b) Complete the following sentence.

When we breathe out, the mixture of gases which leaves the air sacs contains					
more	_ and <b>less</b>	than the mixture of			
gases which enters the air sacs.					

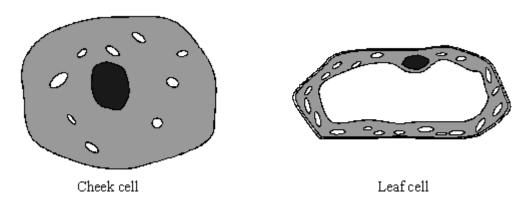
(2) (Total 4 marks)

(2)

(3)

#### Q32.

The diagrams show a cheek cell from a human and a leaf cell from a plant.



- (a) The two cells have a number of parts in common.
  - (i) On the cheek cell, label **three** of these parts which both cells have.
  - (ii) In the table, write the names of the **three** parts you have labelled above and describe the main function of each part.



Part	Function
contains white cells and red c	ells. State the function of each type of c

Whi	te cells
Red	cells
	(Total
(i)	Complete the word equation for the process of aerobic respiration.
	Glucose + → carbon dioxide + water
(ii)	Which organ removes carbon dioxide from your body?
Use	names from the box to complete the <b>two</b> spaces in the passage.
	carbon dioxide lactic acid nitrogen oxygen water

Q34.



Blood contains plasma, platelets, red cells and white cells. Each has one or more important functions.

In the table below draw a line from each part to its function.

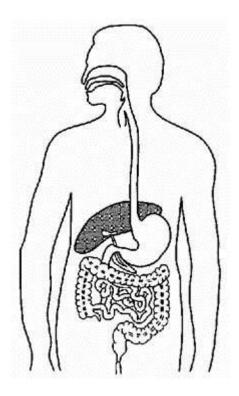
One part has two functions. Draw lines from this part to both functions.

Name of part of blood	Function of part of blood
	fights bacteria
red cell	
	carries dissolved hormones
platelet	
	carries dissolved urea
plasma	
	transports oxygen around the body
white cell	
	helps blood to clot
	(Total 5 marks)

#### Q35.

The diagram shows the digestive system.





(a)		npiete the following sentences about	•	
	(i)	Amylase works in the		_ where it is involved in the
		digestion of	to _	
	(ii)	Lipase works in the	,	where it is involved in the
	()	digestion of		
(b)	Whi	ch gland produces:		
	(i)	amylase;		
	(ii)	lipase?		
				(Total



## Mark schemes

Q1	<b>.</b> (a)	hold	cells together or prevent flow of cells or trap cells	1	
	(b)	1250	if correct answer, ignore working / lack of working  100  0.008 for <b>1</b> mark		
			ignore any units	2	
	(c)	(i)	size RBC approximately same size capillary or no room for more than one cell or only one can fit or RBC is too big allow use of numbers do not accept capillaries are narrow	1	
		(ii)	more oxygen released (to tissues) <b>or</b> more oxygen taken up (from lungs)	1	
			and any <b>two</b> from:		
			slows flow or more time available		
			• shorter distance (for exchange) or close to cells / capillary wall		
			more surface area exposed	2	[7]
Q2					
QL		rect s	sequence:		
	breat	hing		1	
	diffus	ion		1	
	respi	ration		1	[3]

Q3.



(a)	(i)	liver	1	
	(ii)	on diagram:		
		'X' on liver		
		must be unambiguous (eg not overlapping gall bladder)		
		intersection of X in liver	1	
			1	
(b)	stor	nach		
			1	
	sma	<u>III</u> intestine		
		accept duodenum or ileum		
		extra wrong answers cancel the mark,		
		eg small intestine (colon) = no marks	1	
			1	
(c)	amy	lase not produced by stomach		
		accept no starch digesting enzymes in the stomach		
		accept correct enzyme not in stomach		
		accept <u>only</u> proteases in stomach do <b>not</b> accept protease does not digest starch		
		ac not accept proteact acce not algebraical.	1	
	aci	1 / low / wrong pH in stomach ar onzymo would be denotyred in		
		d / low / wrong pH in stomach <b>or</b> enzyme would be denatured in nach <b>or</b> amylase only works in neutral / alkaline conditions		
	0.0.	incorrect extra information cancels mark		
		do <b>not</b> accept amylase does not work in the stomach		
			1	
				[6]
Q4.				
(a)	(i)	haemoglobin / oxyhaemoglobin		
		must be phonetic		
			1	
	(ii)	carries oxygen <b>or</b> forms oxyhaemoglobin		
	( )	Ignore references to CO₂/ iron		
		cancel if extras like food / glucose		
			1	
		from lungs to tissues		
		S	1	
(b)	no r	nucleus <b>or</b> biconcave disc (described)		
(b)	110 1	ignore references to size		
		ignore vague references to being		
		'round' / 'donut' shaped etc.		
			1	
				[4]



Q5		•.		
	an at	rium		1
	an a	rtery		
				1
	a se	mi-lur	nar valve	1
				[3
Q6		<b>/:</b> \		
	(a)	(i)	count the pulse <b>or</b> count beats in artery in wrist neck <b>or</b> feel the pulse <b>or</b> take the pulse <b>or</b> find the pulse	or
			accept use of heart monitor <b>or</b> heart meter	1
				1
		(ii)	80	
			2 marks for correct answer	
			1f answer incorrect allow <b>1</b> mark for showing 8000 divided by 100 <b>or</b> indicating cardiac output divided by stroke volume	2
		/:::\	Increased activity atraka valuma	
		(iii)	Increased activity stroke volume falls / gets less / should get higher / reach a peak	
			accept does not increase <b>or</b> changes from 134 cm <sup>3</sup> to 127 cm <sup>3</sup>	
				1
		(iv)	1ncreased / more ventricle contractions	
			accept heart beat faster <b>or</b> it beats faster <b>or</b> more powerful contractions	
			Contractions	1
	(b)	(stro	onger heart muscle) increases cardiac output <b>or</b> increases stroke volume	
	` ,	•	accept pumps more blood (per beat) <b>or</b> pumps blood faster	
			ignore heart bigger	
				1
		so n	nore (oxygenated) blood can be sent <u>to muscles</u>	
			accept more oxygen sent to muscles	1
				[7
				_
Q7				
•	(i)	oxyg	gen into the blood stream	
			arrow <b>must</b> start inside alveolus and finish outside the	
			capillary	1
	(ii)	cart	oon dioxide out of the blood stream	
	` '			



arrow **must** start inside the capillary and finish inside the alveolus

[3]

	aiveolus	1
(iii)	carries/takes up/releases oxygen or carbon dioxide  accept forms oxyhaemoglobin	1
Q8.		
(a)	<b>A</b> white blood cell/leucocytes / phagocytes / lymphocytes  SEPARATE MARKING POINTS	1
	make/contain antibodies/antitoxins or	
	destroy/engulf/kill bacteria	
	do <b>not</b> accept fight infection do <b>not</b> accept fight disease	
	J	1
	<b>B</b> platelets	1
	help clot the blood	
	do <b>not</b> accept stick together do <b>not</b> accept from scabs	1
	C plasma	1
	carries/transports all the cells/digested food/waste products/hormones/cadioxide/platelets/dissolved minerals/antibodies/antitoxins/water	arbon
	allows blood to flow	1
(b)	any four from:	
	(oxygen) diffuses	1
	has affinity for/combines with oxygen / forms oxy-haemoglobin do <b>not</b> accept absorbed	1
	in areas of high oxygen concentration  n.b. 'pick up oxygen' is stem of question	
		1
	in conditions of low oxygen concentration it breaks down and releases the low oxygen concentration can be implied e.g. active muscles	e oxygen



#### Q9.

(a) capillaries

1

(b) (oxygen) in red blood cells **or** haemoglobin

the candidate **must** make clear which substance is which for **2** marks

1

(carbon dioxide dissolved in) the plasma

accept in haemoglobin in regions of <u>high carbon dioxide</u> concentration

accept for 1 mark oxygen + CO<sub>2</sub> is transported by red blood cells **or** haemoglobin

do **not** credit red + white blood cells **or** combinations of right + wrong answers

1

(c) one mark for each up to a maximum of three

red blood cells

award 1 mark for blood cells if no red or white

white blood cells (or named white blood cell up to 2)

platelets

urea

accept nitrogenous waste do **not** credit waste substances **or** products

minerals (or one named mineral)

accept ions or salts

vitamins

water

hormones (named hormone up to 3)

protein (named blood proteins up to 2)

glucose

accept other named soluble sugar do **not** credit sugar(s) **or** blood sugar **or** sucrose

fatty acids or glycerol

amino acids



digested food or nutrients (if individual foods not credited) do not credit starch or carbohydrates do not credit nutrition or food do not credit oxygen do not credit haemoglobin carbon dioxide accept nitrogen antibodies antitoxins drugs or toxins (named up to 2) bacteria or viruses cholesterol 3 [6] Q10. one; 1 diffuse; 1 narrow; 1 lowered; 1 [4] Q11. (a) liver 1 mouth or salivary glands or duodenum or small intestine or pancreas pancreas accept duodenum or ileum or small intestine do not accept stomach stomach or duodenum or ileum or small intestine or pancreas 1



	(b)	teeth breakdown food		
		accept chewing	1	
		amylase <b>or</b> saliva (breaks down starch)	1	
	(c)	produces <u>bile</u> (salts)		
			1	
		emulsifies (fat) <b>or</b> produces droplets <b>or</b> disperses fat)		
			1	[8]
•				
Q1	(i)	liver		
	<i>(</i> ''')		1	
	(ii)	liver or B stores glycogen or pancreas or D makes insulin	1	
		clear description of link	1	
		Gloat decemption of limit	1	[3]
				1-1
Q1		oxygen		
	χ	accept O <sub>2</sub>		
	Y –	carbon dioxide		
		accept CO₂		[2]
~	. 4			
Q1	(i)	any <b>two</b> from:		
		urea		
		carbon dioxide		
		water		
		lactic acid	2	
	(ii)	higher concentration of glucose or more glucose in blood than cells	2	
	(")		1	
		<u>diffuses</u> across	1	

				[4]
Q1	5.			
	(a)	(i) transport of substances <b>or</b> named substance <b>or</b> blood around the	ne body	
		each for 1 mark	2	
			2	
		(ii) breaks down ( <b>not digests</b> ) food absorption (into blood)  each for 1 mark		
		each for i mark	3	
	(b)	water filtered from blood		
	(6)	smaller proportion reabsorbed		
		therefore larger volume		
		of dilute urine produced  each for 1 mark		
		each for I mark	4	
				[9]
Q1	6.			
	(a)	A – artery		
		B – capillary C – vein		
			3	
	(b)	transport OWTTE		
	(-)		1	
	(c)	increased oxygen decreased carbon dioxide		
	( )	,5	2	
				[6]
	_			
Q1		and the second s		
	(i)	eyes as sense organs/detector/receptors in eye, electrical signals (impulses),		
		to co-ordinator,		
		then to leg muscles/effector		
		for 1 mark each	4	
	4115			
	(ii)	affects the nervous system and slows down the reactions for 1 mark		
		ioi i mark	1	
				[5]
Q1	8.			
	(a)	A vein / venule		
		B capillary C artery / arteriole		

each for 1 mark

3 idea that substances or named substance pass in or out / diffuses (b) between blood and tissue each for 1 mark e.g. oxygen passes from blood to cells gains 2 marks 2 [5] Q19. (a) 10 for 1 mark 1 digested / broken down / made soluble by protease / enzyme (b) in stomach / in small intestine / from stomach / from pancreas into amino acids amino acids/smaller molecules/products of digestion absorbed into blood any four for 1 mark each 4 [5] Q20. (a) correctly labelled structures (i – iv) each for 1 mark (allow labels as words or numbers: allow without guidelines if unambiguously labelled) ideas of (b) diffusion greater concentration of oxygen in alveolus / high to low oxygen concentration membrane / alveolus permeability any two for 1 mark each 2 [6] Q21. digested / broken down / made soluble by protease enzyme (a) in stomach in small intestine / from stomach / from pancreas into amino acids amino acids / small molecules absorbed into blood any four for 1 mark each (b) ideas that lipase / enzyme works best in alkaline / neutral conditions

bile emulsifies fat / bile produces larger surface area of fats / bile alkaline

acid denatures or inactivates enzyme / inhibits enzyme activity

for enzyme to work on / which increase activity of enzymes



## any three for 1 mark each

				3	[7]
Q22					
(;	a)	(i)	mitosis  for 1 mark	1	
		(ii)	1 fertilised egg cell has 1 albino gene from father splits to produce identical cells / produced by mitosis  each for 1 mark	3	
/1	,	(")		3	
(1	၁)	(i)	less protection from UV light / UV radiation for 1 mark	1	
				1	
		(ii)	ideas of uncontrolled multiplication of mutated cells reject fast / rapid cell division cells invade of other parts / cells transported in blood each for 1 mark		
				2	
					[7]
Q23					
(i		incre	ase in CO <sub>2</sub> concentration leads to increase in volume of air inhaled ase of % carbon dioxide has little effect over most of range / large ase when % carbon dioxide > 5.6 %		
			each for 1 mark	2	
(:	:\	ido o		_	
(1	i)	resul	of breathing changes at low % carbon dioxide, in crease in % CO <sub>2</sub> s in volume of each breath increasing without increase / little increase mber of breaths		
			each for 1 mark	2	
					[4]
Q24 (a	<b>.</b> a)	trach brond alved diaph	li .		
		чирі	for 1 mark each	4	
(1	၁)	alvec	li / air sacs ( <i>reject</i> capillaries)		
(,	~,	a. v o c	for one mark	1	



	(c)	respiration		
		for one mark	1	
			1	[6]
Q2	25.			
	•	reas produces lipase h breaks down / digests fats into fatty acids and glycerol		
	liver	produces bile / hydrogen carbonate		
		h neutralises acids / makes alkaline ides optimum / best / most effective pH for lipase / enzyme action		
	bile e	emulsifies fats / description		
	incre	easing the surface area for lipase / enzyme to act on any five for 1 mark each		
		(digestion is in stomach / liver / pancreas – penalise only		
		once)		re1
				[5]
Q2	26.			
~-	(a)	allow carbon dioxide to enter / gaseous exchange (oxygen neutral) (transpiration neutral)		
		for one mark	1	
			1	
	(b)	guard (cells)  for one mark		
		Tor one mark	1	
	(c)	stops / reduces the rate of water loss / transpiration ( <i>reject</i> if dark initiated) stops / reduces wilting / description e.g. drooping / maintains turgor		
		for 1 mark each	2	
				[4]
Q2		any three from		
	(a)	any three from		
		(concentration of) oxygen increases		
		by 60 (units)		
		allow oxygen more than doubles for 2 marks		
		(concentration of) carbon dioxide decreases		
		from 46 to 40 by 6 units		
		allow 'by a small amount'		
		N.B. usually the first 2 marks will be for the change in oxygen and carbon dioxide.		

The third mark will be for a quantitative comment on one of



3

# these changes

(b)	plasma	1	
	red (blood) cell / haemoglobin / oxyhaemoglobin	1	[5]
<b>Q28.</b> (a)	11 accept 10.5 – 11.5	1	
(b)	ideas of		
	increase / rises	1	
	frequently / often	1	
	energetically / violently	1	[4]
<b>Q29.</b> (a)	<ul> <li>(i) all plots correct         Tolerance ± ½ square         allow 1 mark for 2 correct plots</li> <li>(ii) 6         correct answer with no working = 2         allow 1 mark for (60 ÷ 100) × 10</li> </ul>	2	
(b)	N.B. correct answer from incorrectly recalled relationship / substitution = 0	2	
	liver	1	
	kidneys	1	[7]

Q30.



(a)	falls		1	
	from	0.25	1	
	to 0.	but by 0.06 gains two marks  if neither figure given, accept steadily / at constant rate for one mark accept mass of oxygen inversely related / negative correlation to height above sea level for 2 marks	1	
(b)	(i)	1.8  accept correct readings from graph for (5 and 6.8) if subtraction incorrect for one mark allow one mark for correct subtraction from incorrect readings	2	
	(ii)	(blood can carry) <u>more</u> oxygen	1	[6]
<b>Q31.</b> (a)	(i)	trachea  accept windpipe		
	(ii)	(left) lung <b>or</b> lungs do not credit right lung	1	
(b)	carb	on dioxide <b>or</b> water <u>vapour</u> do not credit just 'water'	1	
	oxyg	gen answers in terms of used air or fresh air or of temperature differences are not acceptable	1	[4]
<b>Q32.</b> (a)	(i)	the three features correctly labelled on cheek cell (which are referred to in part (ii)  label lines should touch or end very close to part no marks if leaf cell labelled		



nucleus

cytoplasm

cell membrane

mitochondrion

accept mitochondria or one of these could be labelled vacuole

(ii) any three from

feature function

nucleus controls cell

accept contains genetic material or genes or chromosomes

or stores information

do not credit the brain of the cell

cytoplasm where respiration occurs

accept contains food or mitochondria

or reactions occurs

membrane less water **or** chemicals

accept surrounds the cell or lets some things in but not others

do not credit keeps things out or protection

in and or out

mitochondria where energy released

ecf from leaf cell labelling accept chloroplasts make sugar **or** glucose accept vacuole contains sap

accept if cell wall mis labelled on cheek cell, support **or** hold together

(b) fight or ingest or kill bacteria or germs or viruses or microbes

accept produce antitoxins or antibodies fight disease (organisms)

do not credit fungus

(transport) oxygen **or** carry haemoglobin

accept transport carbon dioxide or helps form scabs

1

1

3

3



$\sim$	2	2
( . )	٠.	•

(a) (i) oxygen

do not credit air

(ii) lung(s)

do not credit blood **or** nose or windpipe alone but accept as a neutral answer if included with lungs

(b) oxygen

1

1

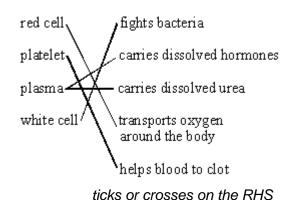
1

lactic acid

both words required

[4]

## Q34.



[5]

### Q35.

(a) (i) mouth **or** saliva

accept small intestine

1

starch

1

maltose or glucose

do not credit sugar

1

(ii) small intestine

accept duodenum **or** jejunum do not credit intestines

1



fats or lipids or oils fatty acids **or** glycerol 2 (b) (i) salivary accept pancreas 1 (ii) pancreas accept small intestine or ileum 1 [8] Q1. The man uses energy as he walks along. Energy is released in the cells in his body. (i) What name is given to this process which occurs in his cells? Circle the correct name. circulation reproduction respiration transpiration (1) (ii) What gas is brought to his cells by the blood? (1) What gas is released by his cells and carried away by the blood? (iii) (Total 3 marks) Q2. (a) Respiration is a process which takes place in living cells. What is the purpose of respiration? (1) (b) (i) Balance the equation for the process of respiration when oxygen is available.  $C_6H_{12}O_6$  +  $CO_2$  +  $O_2 \rightarrow$  $H_2O$ 

What is the name of the substance in the equation with the formula C<sub>6</sub>H<sub>12</sub>O<sub>6</sub>?

(ii)

(1)



(1)

c)	-	gen is absorbed through the alveoli in the lungs.
	(i)	How are the alveoli adapted for this function?
	(ii)	Name the gas which is excreted through the alveoli.
d)	(i)	What is the name of the process of respiration when oxygen is <b>not</b> available?
,	(-)	
	(ii)	Describe the process of respiration which takes place in human beings when oxygen is <b>not</b> available and give an effect.

## Q3.

The table shows the percentage of some gases in the air a boy breathed in and out.

Gases	Air breathed in	Air breathed out
carbon dioxide	0.04%	4.0%
oxigen	20.0%	16.0%
water vapour	1.0%	6.0%

(a) What happens in the lungs to change the levels of oxygen and carbon dioxide in

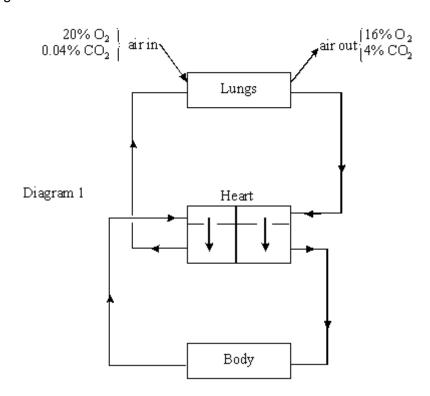


this way?	
Oxygen	
·	
Carbon dioxide	
	(4
Compare the percentage of water vapour in the air breathed out with the percentage in air breathed in.	
	,-
(Total 6 ma	(2 arks

## Q4.

(b)

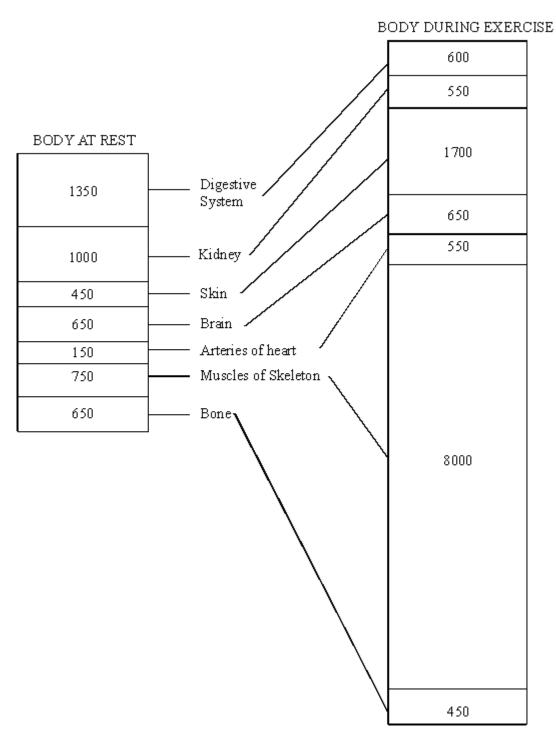
Diagram 1 shows the main features of human blood circulation.



(a) What changes in the composition of **blood** occur in the lungs?

(2)

Diagram 2 shows how the circulation of blood changes between rest and exercise.



Rate of supply of blood to parts of the body (cm³/min) when at rest and during exercise.

(b) (i) Use the information from Diagram 2 to complete the table below.

Parts of the body to be included:



Digestive System
Skin
Brain
Arteries of Heart
Muscles of Skeleton
Bone

HOW BLOOD SUPPLY CHANGES DURING EXERCISE			
reduced	unchanged	in creased	
Kidney			

		(4
(ii)	What happens to the rate of supply of blood to the whole body with exercise?	
	(You should make full use of the information provided.)	
		(3
	(Total 9 m	ıarks

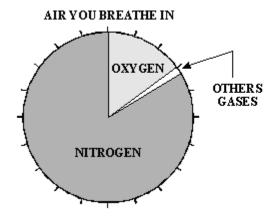
# Q5.

(a) Breathed-out air is different from breathed-in air.

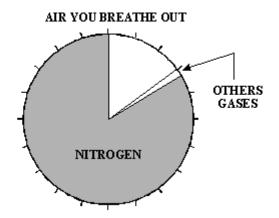
The two pie-charts show the percentages of different gases in each.

Complete the second pie-chart, using the information from the table.





This air contains less than 1% carbon dioxide. (Too little to show)



Gases in breathed—out air		
nitrogen	79%	
oxygen	16%	
carbon dioxide	4%	
other gases	1%	

(3)

(b) Use the information above to complete the following sentences.

The air you breathe out contains more \_\_\_\_\_\_ than the air you breathe in.

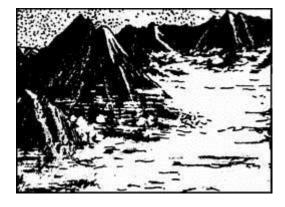
The air you breathe out contains less \_\_\_\_\_ than the air you breathe in.

(2)

(Total 5 marks)

## Q6.

As they go higher up a mountain, mountaineers take less oxygen into their bodies with each breath.



This is shown in the table below.

MILLIGRAMS OF OXYGEN	MILLIGRAMS OF OXYGEN
TAKEN INTO <b>LUNGS</b> WITH	TAKEN INTO <b>BLOOD</b> WITH



	EACH NORMAL BREATH	EACH NORMAL BREATH
At bottom of mountain	300	60
At top of mountain	150	30

each breath as t	hey did at the bottom.	
How does this at breath?	ffect the amount of oxygen th	nat gets into their blood with each
Why do the cells	s in the mountaineers' bodies	need oxygen?

# Q7.

As they go higher up a mountain, mountaineers take less oxygen into their bodies with each breath, as shown in the table below.

		MILLIGRAMS OF OXYGEN INTO BLOOD WITH EACH NORMAL BREATH	
HEIGHT	MILLIGRAMS OF OXYGEN TAKEN INTO <b>LUNGS</b> WITH EACH NORMAL BREATH	AT FIRST	AFTER STAYING AT 4500 METRES FOR TWO WEEKS
sea-level	300	60	90
1500 metres	250	50	
3000 metres	200	40	
4500 metres	150	30	45

(a)	(1)	with the amount of oxygen breathed into the lungs with each breath?



(2)

	(ii)	Use the idea of diffusion to explain why the amount of oxygen taken into the blood varies in this way.	
(b)	(i)	How does staying at an altitude of 4500 metres for two weeks affect the mountaineers?	(1)
	(ii)	Suggest an explanation for this.	(2)
	(iii)	Add the two missing figures to the right-hand column of the table.	(1) (2) marks)



# Mark schemes

Q'	1.				
	(i)	resp	piration	1	
	(ii)	оху	gen <b>or</b> O <sub>2</sub> do not accept O <b>or</b> O <sup>2</sup>	1	
	(iii)	carl	oon dioxide <b>or</b> CO <sub>2</sub> do not accept CO <sup>2</sup>	1	[3]
Qź	2.				
	(a)	to tr	ansfer / provide / give release energy  or production of ATP / adenosine triphosphate (molecules)  accept to give heat	1	
	(b)	(i)	$C_6H_{12}O_6 + 6O_2 \rightarrow 6CO_2 + 6H_2O$ accept any other n:6n:6n:6n ratio do not credit if any other changes have been made		
		(ii)	glucose	1	
		, ,	do not credit sugar / sucrose	1	
	(c)	(i)	any <b>two</b> from		
			large surface		
			thin (surface) moist (surface)		
			(with a good) blood supply	2	
		(ii)	carbon dioxide  accept water vapour  do not credit just water		
		400	·	1	
	(d)	(i)	anaerobic (respiration)	1	
		(ii)	any three from		



in mitochondria

glucose decomposes / breaks down / reacts

or glucose → lactic acid for (2) marks

to give lactic acid

or breathing hard

or lactic acid → CO2 + water

causing pain

(leaving an) oxygen debt

(quick) source of energy

(but) less efficient than aerobic respiration accept less efficient than with oxygen

[10]

3

Q3.

(a) oxygen passes from the air/lungs into the body gains 1 mark

#### but

oxygen passes from the air/lungs into the blood gains 2 marks

carbon dioxide passes from the body into the air/lungs gains 1 mark

### but

carbon dioxide passes from the blood into the air/lungs gains 2 marks

4

(b) increased/5% more gains 1 mark

#### but

6 times more (in air breathed out) gains 2 marks

2

[6]

Q4.



(a) *idea*O<sub>2</sub> increases
CO<sub>2</sub> decreases

for 1 mark each

(b) (i) reduced unchanged increased digestive system brain skin bone muscles

All (6) correct gains 4 5 correct gains 3 4 correct gains 2 2/3 correct gains 1

Correct wording not needed if unambiguous. No mark if organ repeated.

heart and arteries

4 an repeated.

2

(ii) more/higher/quicker/faster gains 1 mark

but

7500 more/from 5,000 to 12,500 more gains 2 marks

but

7500 cm³/min more gains 3 marks

or 21/2 times more

3

[9]

## Q5.

(a) carbon dioxide in range 2.5-5% gains 1 mark

### but

carbon dioxide closer to 4% than to 3% or 5% gains 2 marks

### OR

oxygen in range 15-17.5% gains 1 mark

#### but

If 3 sectors drawn and two correctly labelled, award marks and ignore remaining sector Oxygen and carbon dioxide sectors labelled for 1 mark

3



[5]

[3]

(b)

carbon dioxide

	UAY		
		for 1 mark each	
		not allow water vapour. ow correct symbols/formulae)	2
Q6.			
(a)	less	s / low	
		gains 1 mark	
	<b>but</b> (also	o) half as much <b>or</b> still one fifth of what's breathed in gains 2 marks	
		game 2 mame	2
(b)	for 6	energy / respiration [credit for movement / to keep warm] [Do not allow "to live"] for 1 mark	
		ioi i mark	1
Q7.			
(a)	(i)	increasing one increases the other gains 1 mark	
		but they increase in proportion/ 1/5 taken in at first / 3/10 taken in after 2 gains 2 marks	weeks
	(ii)	idea that more/faster diffusion with higher concentration for 1 mark	
		or with more oxygen particles/molecules (in same space)	1
(b)	(i)	can take more oxygen from (the same) air/changes from 30 to 45/increases by 15  gains 1 mark	
		but takes 50% more or 1.5 times as much gains 2 marks	
		or increases by 15 mg breath	2



(ii) more red blood cells develop

or

more haemoglobin in the blood

(not just 'acclimatises')

for 1 mark

1

2

(iii) 75 60

each for 1 mark

[8]